





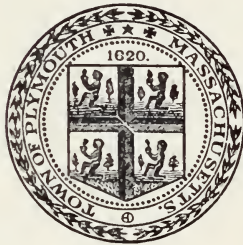
Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015







ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth  
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1965

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by  
THE MEMORIAL PRESS, INC.  
Plymouth, Mass.

HIR  
974.48  
ANN  
1965



PL



# Annual Report of Town Clerk

## Elected Officers for 1965

### SELECTMEN

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., Chairman	Term Expires 1966
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1967
Edward Wilson	Term Expires 1968
George E. Randall	Term Expires 1968
Dennis L. Collari	Term Expires 1966

### TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1968
------------------	-------------------

### TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1968
------------------	-------------------

### COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1968
-----------------	-------------------

### MODERATOR

Reubin M. Winokur	Term Expires 1966
-------------------	-------------------

### ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr, Chairman	Term Expires 1966
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1967
Carl W. Raymond	Term Expires 1968

### OVERSEERS OF PUBLIC WELFARE

John J. Magee, Chairman	Term Expires 1967
Francis H. Murphy	Term Expires 1967
Margaret E. McLean	Term Expires 1968
Alton A. Giovanetti	Term Expires 1968
William B. Stearns, Jr.	Term Expires 1966

### WATER COMMISSIONERS

Peter R. Billey, Chairman	Term Expires 1966
Benjamin B. Brewster	Term Expires 1967
Dexter M. Brooks	Term Expires 1968
Alvin R. Tavares	Term Expires 1968
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires 1966

### **SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

Alton S. Cavicchi, Chairman	Term Expires 1966
Harry F. Doyle	Term Expires 1967
Jane Gellar	Term Expires 1967
Napoleon B. Triplett	Term Expires 1968
J. Robert Browning	Term Expires 1968
Victoria B. Engstrom	Term Expires 1966

### **PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

Clifford E. Sampson, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Ralph L. Drew	Term Expires 1968
Edward B. Maccaferri	Term Expires 1969
Mahlon W. Walker	Term Expires 1966
Russell T. Fry, Jr.	Term Expires 1967

### **PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

Samuel K. Stewart, Chairman	Term Expires 1967
George S. Wild	Term Expires 1968
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires 1966

### **CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE**

F. Willard Dittmar, Chairman	Term Expires 1966
James A. White	Term Expires 1967
George E. Randall	Term Expires 1968

### **PARK COMMISSIONERS**

Walter B. Haskell, Chairman	Term Expires 1968
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	Term Expires 1967
Edward J. Hand	Term Expires 1967
John W. Searles	Term Expires 1968
Anthony V. Pioppi	Term Expires 1966

### **PLANNING BOARD**

David M. Crawley, Chairman	Term Expires 1966
Alfred Almeida	Term Expires 1969
Ronald A. Forth	Term Expires 1970
Elmer R. Harlow	Term Expires 1966
Wilfred J. Brown	Term Expires 1968

### CONSTABLES

William Gault .....	Term Expires 1968
Leo M. Murphy .....	Term Expires 1968
James Pierson .....	Term Expires 1968

### TREE WARDEN

Daniel L. Holmes .....	Term Expires 1966
------------------------	-------------------

### PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

Hyman Duby, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Joseph R. Stefani .....	Term Expires 1968
Paul Withington .....	Term Expires 1966

### HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
M. Herbert Craig .....	Term Expires 1969
Frederick A. Wirzburger .....	Term Expires 1970
Laurence Stiles .....	Term Expires 1966
Kenneth Gray .....	Term Expires 1967

---

## Appointed Officials for 1965

### TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady .....	Term Expires December 4, 1968
---------------------	-------------------------------

### ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Catherine F. Swift .....	Term Expires 1968
--------------------------	-------------------

### CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Leona Asker

### SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

### BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Gerald Kiernan, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1966
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary .....	Term Expires 1968
Carleton Kendrick .....	Term Expires 1968
Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd .....	Term Expires 1967

### **CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD**

John P. Ryan, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Romeo W. Carletti .....	Term Expires 1968
Cora B. Grady .....	Term Expires 1968

### **COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES**

Martin B. Person, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1966
Charles T. Seifert .....	Term Expires 1966
Donald O. Tracy .....	Term Expires 1966

### **FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS**

Albert F. Saunders .....	Term Expires 1966
Morris Stern .....	Term Expires 1966
Euclid Carreau .....	Term Expires 1966

### **COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST**

Harold G. Roberts .....	Term Expires 1966
Daniel L. Holmes .....	Term Expires 1967
James A. White .....	Term Expires 1968

### **PERSONNEL BOARD**

Horace Genovese, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1966
David B. Freeman .....	Term Expires 1968
Leonard Sullivan .....	Term Expires 1967
John A. Thom .....	Term Expires 1968
Paul W. Sears .....	Term Expires 1968

### **ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Carleton S. Perkins, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1966
Richard R. Ragazzini, Vice Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Edward F. Barnes .....	Term Expires 1967
Henry L. Bastoni .....	Term Expires 1967
Smithson Roane .....	Term Expires 1967
Frank T. Brown, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1967
Richard W. Bramhall .....	Term Expires 1966
George W. Butters .....	Term Expires 1966
Everett Lanman .....	Term Expires 1966
Mary C. McIntosh .....	Term Expires 1968
Jacob J. Shwom .....	Term Expires 1968

Peter P. Villani .....	Term Expires 1968
Robert B. Baker .....	Term Expires 1968
William S. Franks .....	Term Expires 1968
Herbert T. Cash .....	Term Expires 1966

#### **ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Ronald A. Forth .....	Term Expires 1968
Amedeo O. Collari .....	Term Expires 1966

#### **ALTERNATES**

Ronald McIntosh .....	Term Expires 1966
Robert B. Bowler .....	Term Expires 1967

#### **AIRPORT COMMISSION**

John J. Petrell, Jr., Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Albert W. Hokinson .....	Term Expires 1967
Melville P. Straker .....	Term Expires 1968
Douglas Armstrong .....	Term Expires 1966
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1966

#### **DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Vincent J. Nicoli, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1969
Melvin G. Coombs .....	Term Expires 1968
William H. Barrett .....	Term Expires 1969
Sumner T. Urann .....	Term Expires 1970
Edward N. Mayer .....	Term Expires 1966
Rev. Richard Norton .....	Term Expires 1966
Robert E. Fortini .....	Term Expires 1967
Walter Furtado .....	Term Expires 1968
Charles F. Walker, Vice Chairman & Secretary .....	Term Expires 1970

#### **HARBOR COMMITTEE**

George A. Davis, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1966
John Pinto .....	Term Expires 1967
Kendall Holmes .....	Term Expires 1967
Joseph Tavares .....	Term Expires 1967
Charles E. Winkley .....	Term Expires 1967
Angelo A. Brigida .....	Term Expires 1968



Gordon Howland .....	Term Expires 1968
Robert Swift .....	Term Expires 1968
Francis S. Gasper .....	Term Expires 1966
Theodore Jesse .....	Term Expires 1966
Thomas Prentice, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1966

**CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE**

Alvin R. Tavares, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1968
Alfred Almeida, Vice Chairman .....	Term Expires 1966
Roy P. Schneider .....	Term Expires 1966
Robert B. Baker .....	Term Expires 1966
Walter C. Reid .....	Term Expires 1967

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Reginald Marois, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Robert Folger .....	Term Expires 1968
Edward W. Burgess .....	Term Expires 1968
Frank Alsheimer, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1967
John Loupos .....	Term Expires 1966

**SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Dr. John E. Gilmore	William J. Harrington
Anthony Caramello	Everett Malaguti
William A. Dearn	Raymond Miskelly
Harold E. Giles	

**AIRPORT MANAGER:** Elio W. Barufaldi

**MOTH SUPERINTENDANT:** Daniel L. Holmes

**CHIEF OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT:** Arthur H. Lamb

**FOREST FIRE WARDEN:** Arthur H. Lamb

**CHIEF OF POLICE:** Leo M. Murphy

**SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS:** Ralph Bonna

**SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT:** Theodore Brink

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS:** Arthur Sirrico

**COMMITTEE ON SEWERS:** Selectmen

**SUPERINTENDENT OF OAK GROVE, VINE HILLS AND OUTLYING  
CEMETERIES:** Austin S. Fratus



**SUPERINTENDENT OF MANOMET CEMETERY:** Gordon S. McCosh  
**TOWN COUNSEL:** George A. White  
**TOWN ENGINEER:** Edward Chase  
**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS:** Louis Cappella  
**INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING:** Louis Cappella  
**DOG OFFICER:** Louis Cappella  
**INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING:** Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss  
**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:** David A. Montanari  
**SEXTON:** Albert K. C. McMann  
**COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES:** Harold W. Baker  
**HARBOR MASTER:** Angelo A. Brigida  
**BEACH COMMITTEE:** Selectmen  
**CARETAKER OF VETERAN'S GRAVES:** Austin S. Fratus  
**VETERAN'S SERVICES DIRECTOR:** Charles C. Henderson  
**VETERAN'S BURIAL AGENT:** Charles C. Henderson  
**VETERAN'S AGENT:** Charles C. Henderson  
**BUILDING INSPECTOR:** Albert F. Saunders  
**DIRECTOR — COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE:** John F. Prentice  
**CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR:** Walter B. Haskell  
**DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR:** Charles C. Henderson  
**CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE:** Dr. Natale R. Petrell  
**HEALTH AGENT:** R. Helen Hall  
**SELECTMEN'S AGENT—ZONING BY-LAW ADM.:** Albert F. Saunders

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE ADVISABILITY OF ESTABLISHING  
A REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

**Article 33 — 1965**

Napoleon B. Triplett	Levi Monteiro
Ramo Bongiovanni	Guy Brigida
Carl C. Groetzinger	

**ESTABLISHING A PLAYGROUND IN CEDARVILLE**

**Article 36 — 1962**

Peter F. Costello

Ralph H. Jameson

Walter L. Burke

Charles F. Williams

Walter B. Haskell

1964 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

1965—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY WATER SERVICE  
FOR MANOMET BEACH BLVD.**

**Article 40 — 1965**

Arthur Addyman

Harry Taormina

Edward H. Farrell

Raymond E. Benson

James A. LaZerte

**STUDY COMMITTEE ON ABANDONED SCHOOL ON BROOK ROAD**

**Article 53 — 1965**

Everett F. Lanman

Anthony V. Pioppi

Kenneth E. Peck

Rev. Robert M. Bartlett

Ronald A. Forth

**MUNICIPAL GARAGE PLANNING COMMITTEE**

**Article 57 — 1965**

William Sawyer

Elmer C. Chandler

Fletcher R. Edes

Gino Borsari

Victor A. Shiff

**CONSTRUCTING A SKATING RINK, STUDY COMMITTEE**

**Article 88, 1965**

James E. Tribble

John P. Ryan

Muriel Stefani

Dr. Robert F. Rozene

Dr. C. James Gormley

**COMMITTEE FOR THE COUNCIL ON AGING**

**Article 91 — 1965**

Walter L. Haskell

Dr. Milton Geller

Michael F. Grant

Levi Monteiro

Catherine M. Raymond

**STUDY COMMITTEE ON MAKING REPAIRS ON PRIVATE WAYS  
THAT HAVE BEEN OPEN TO PUBLIC FOR 6 YEARS.**

**Article 28 — 1965**

Henry L. Bastoni  
George W. Butters  
George E. Randall

Dennis L. Collari  
Elmer R. Harlow, Jr.

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE  
NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES  
TO HOUSE THE POLICE AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.**

**Article 75 — 1964**

**Article 60 — 1965**

James A. Leland  
James J. Connell  
Dr. Hyman Duby  
Earl C. Bailey

Edward B. Borgatti  
Joseph R. Stefani  
Paul Withington

## Town Meeting Members

### PRECINCT I

*Elected		*Margaret F. Tracy	458
(3 Years—Vote for 16)		*Arthur S. Fontes	455
	Votes	*Richard W. Schweizer	441
*Raymond Bongiovanni	553	*Adelaide V. Izzo	422
*Walter J. Furtado	511	*Norman A. Dill	414
*Leo J. Fontaine	504	*Porter W. Loring	379
*Nicholas F. Strassel	490	*Ralph B. Lyman	312
*Robert Wirtzbarger	485	Francis E. Rapose	310
*John W. Searles	478		
*Richard L. Schneider	476	(1 Year)	
*Harold A. Strassel	470	*Joseph F. Lawrence	595
*Herbert J. Parkhurst	463		

### PRECINCT II

*Elected		*John A. Thom	355
(3 Years—Vote for 10)		*Albert E. Henry	306
*Edward D. Borgatti	395	*Mary A. Crawley	264
*Leo F. Best	379	*Roy K. Geddis	243
*Everett Malaguti	378		
*Helene Ragonetti	370	(2 Years)	
*Wilfred J. Brown	367	*Angelo Brigida	381
*Samuel K. Stewart	359		

### PRECINCT III

*Elected		*Evelyn G. Dearn	334
(3 Years—Vote for 14)		*Myron A. Policow	324
*William F. Goodwin	368	*Robert B. Bowler	321
*James A. White	357	*Samuel J. Ferrari	312
*Peter P. Corvini	355	*Salvatore Gallo	307
*Emil C. Birnstein	352	*Morris Stern	300
*John P. Ryan	346		
*Charles C. Henderson	343	(2 Years)	
*Ronald H. Nogueira	343	*Napoleon B. Triplett	374
*Jeannette G. Colas	343		

### PRECINCT IV

*Elected		*William H. Armstrong	693
(3 Years—Vote for 18)		*Benjamin B. Brewster	685
*Hugh R. Maraghy	735	*Sumner A. Chapman Jr.	684
*Harold A. Boyer	732	*F. Willard Dittmar	681
*J. Robert Browning	706	*Ronald W. Butterfield	676
*Marjorie Buttner	705	*Gordon L. Howland	674
*Warren R. Girard	704	*Charles C. Forman	661
*Helen A. Barufaldi	701	*Ronald A. Forth	650
*James A. Leland	700	*Marietta Brewster	646

*Elected			
*Lillian Carlisle	645	(1 Year)	
*Inez Robbins	554	*Hugo Pereira	681

### PRECINCT V

*Elected		*Leona Asker	364
(3 Years—Vote for 9)		*Antone L. Morgardo	363
*Edward E. O'Brien	397	*Peter Gage	357
*William Harrington	379	*Alverda E. Randall	344
*Edward H. Robischaud	377	*Joel J. Baron	280
*Sarah C. Nagle	372	Sherman W. Howard	268

### DELEGATES AT LARGE

General Court—Hon. John A. Armstrong

Moderator—Reubin M. Winokur

Town Clerk—Andrew J. Collas

Bd. of Assessors—William H. Barrett

Cemetery Commissioners—George E. Randall

Park Comm.—Walter B. Haskell

School Committee—Victoria Engstrom

Planning Board—None appointed in 1965

Adv. & Fin. Committee—Carleton S. Perkins

Bd. of Public Welfare—Alton Giovanetti

Water Comm.—Arthur Addyman

Comm. of Public Safety—Dr. Hyman Duby

## Plymouth Town Election Results

	Number Voting	Eligible Voters	Per Cent Voting
PRECINCT 1	828	2227	.372
PRECINCT 2	545	1410	.387
PRECINCT 3	565	1853	.305
PRECINCT 4	1007	2621	.384
PRECINCT 5	503	1537	.321
Absentee Votes	19		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTALS	3467	9648	.357

\*Elected

### SELECTMEN

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Absentee	Totals
*Edward J. Wilson	364	323	367	719	380	10	2163
*George E. Randall	436	312	347	692	274	14	2075
William H. Barrett	548	289	251	356	170	7	1621

### TOWN CLERK

*Andrew J. Collas	714	456	487	862	415	17	2951
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	------

### TOWN TREASURER

*Andrew J. Collas	691	446	475	852	415	16	2895
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	------

### TAX COLLECTOR

*Harold W. Baker	671	453	477	882	432	16	2931
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	------

### MODERATOR

*Reubin M. Winokur	576	400	429	786	406	14	2611
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	------

### ASSESSOR

*Carl Raymond	465	302	330	685	295	14	2091
Norman DeCost	272	205	194	273	169	3	1116

### WELFARE

*Margaret McLean	490	370	404	775	373	12	2424
*Alton Giovanetti	608	390	356	627	214	10	2205
Winifred DiGenova	151	93	149	224	174	4	795

# **WATER COMMISSION**

*Dexter M. Brooks	468	361	402	773	340	12	2356
*Alvin R. Tavares	504	258	235	349	126	4	1476
Edward Farrell	214	211	231	461	301	8	1426

# **SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

*J. Robert Browning	552	385	426	819	400	13	2595
*Napoleon B. Triplett	499	351	368	687	338	13	2256

# **RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

*Clifford E. Sampson	552	364	387	704	385	13	2405
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	------

# **P-C DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

*George S. Wild	283	251	291	633	207	10	1615
Adeline Keller	422	229	214	321	238	8	1432

# **CEMETERY COMMISSION**

*George E. Randall	435	340	381	747	335	15	2253
John J. Furtado	290	131	120	161	91	3	796

# **PARK COMMISSION**

*Walter B. Haskell	641	446	464	859	377	14	2801
*John W. Searles	557	383	422	804	355	13	2534
Edwin G. Keller	134	78	66	131	101	5	515

# **PLANNING BOARD**

*Ronald A. Forth	515	347	389	734	365	12	2362
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	------

# **CONSTABLES**

*William Gault	565	394	423	804	393	12	2591
*Leo M. Murphy	578	410	412	787	384	12	2583
*James L. Pierson	539	376	400	755	360	12	2442

# **TREE WARDEN**

*Daniel L. Holmes	608	428	438	840	414	12	2740
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	------

# **PUBLIC SAFETY**

*Joseph R. Stefani	363	230	230	429	113	10	1375
Kenneth Peck	260	183	198	309	326	7	1283
Robert Pillsbury	144	108	98	222	31	2	605



## HOUSING AUTHORITY

\*Frederick A.

Wirzburger                      627    400    419    768    382            13    2609

---

## Town Meeting Members

### PRECINCT I

#### Term Expires 1968

Raymond Bongiovanni, 3 So.  
Cherry St.  
Norman A. Dill, 25 Holmes Terr.  
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.  
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.  
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso  
Lane  
Richard L. Schneider, 18 Atlantic  
St.  
Richard W. Schweizer, 34 Holmes  
Terr.  
John W. Searles, 10 Holmes Terr.  
Nicholas F. Strassel, 8 Spooner St.  
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish  
Ave.  
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.  
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock  
Rd.  
Arthur S. Fontes, 56 Nicks Rock  
Rd.  
Adelaide V. Izzo, 22 Atlantic St.  
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish  
Ave.  
Ralph B. Lyman, 8 Bourne St.

#### Term Expires 1967

Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.  
Peter R. Billey, 8 Holmes Terr.  
Joseph A. Cantoni, 334 Court St.  
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Terr.  
Mario W. DeFelice, 303 Court St.  
Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Terr.  
Richard R. Duby, 345 Court St.  
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.  
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.

Raymond E. Miskelly, 30 Holmes  
Terr.  
Levi Monteiro, Off Cherry St. Ct.  
Richard R. O'Keefe, 283½ Court  
St.  
Joseph Rapoza, 4 South Spooner  
St.  
Harold A. Sturtevant, 29 Holmes  
Terr.  
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.  
Ralph C. Weaver, 24 Holmes Terr.

#### Term Expires 1966

George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage  
Terr.  
Dolores T. Almeida, 194 Standish  
Ave.  
John J. Almeida, 28 Prince St.  
Edward M. Clough Jr., 6 Spooner  
St.  
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.  
Edward N. Mayer, 28 Holmes  
Terr.  
Elsie L. Morse, 15 Spooner St.  
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.  
John R. Pascoe, 373 Court St.  
Joseph H. Perry, 23 Hamilton St.  
Leonard J. Reynolds, 341 Court St.  
Frederick C. Ruprecht, 32 Forest  
Ave.  
John A. Smith, 7 Spooner St.  
Vincent H. Stefani, 55 Spooner St.  
Anthony J. Tracinka, 15 Cherry  
St. Ct.  
Joseph F. Lawrence, 11 Saverys  
Lane.



## PRECINCT II

### Term Expires 1968

Leo F. Best, 129 Westerly Rd.  
Edward D. Borgatti, 60 Alden St.  
Wilfred J. Brown, 66 Allerton St.  
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.  
Roy K. Geddis, 204 Water St.  
Albert E. Henry, 76 Alden St.  
Everett Malaguti, 15 Knapp Terr.  
Helene M. Ragonetti, 147 Court St.  
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.  
John A. Thom, 23 Grandview Drive

### Term Expires 1967

Alden R. Alberghini, 13 Lothrop St.  
Frank J. Alsheimer, 211 Court St.  
Sara C. Bodell, 155 Court St.  
Fred C. Brown, 10 Cushman St.  
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.

Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.  
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.  
John J. Petrell, Jr., 20 Russell Ave.  
Lawrence I. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.  
Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.

### Term Expires 1966

David E. Barlow, 20 Lothrop St.  
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.  
Milton Geller, 3 Lothrop St.  
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.  
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.  
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.  
George W. Radcliffe, 3 Goddard Ct.  
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.  
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.  
Mahlon W. Walker, 18 Grant St.

## PRECINCT III

### Term Expires 1968

Emil C. Birnstein, 182 Summer St.  
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.  
Peter P. Corvini, 8 Sever St.  
Jeannette G. Colas, 54 Court St.  
Evelyn G. Dearn, Fed. Furn. Rd.  
Samuel J. Ferrari, Fed. Furn. Rd.  
Salvatore Gallo, Off. Fed. Furn. Rd.  
William F. Goodwin, 23 Oak St.  
Charles C. Henderson, Dunham Rd.  
Ronald H. Nogueira, 21 Davis St.  
Myron A. Policow, 34 Allerton St.  
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.  
James A. White, 18 Alvin Rd.  
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.

### Term Expires 1967

Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.  
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St. Ext.  
Milton R. Millman, Summer St.

Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.  
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.  
John H. Sears, 17 Court St.  
Roy E. Bradley, 15 Brewster St.  
William A. Dearn, Fed. Furn. Rd.  
William Flockton, 186 Summer St.  
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.  
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.  
Thomas Longhi, 21 Vernon St.  
Philip S. Tinti, 54½ Oak St.  
Napoleon B. Triplett, 13 Sever St.

### Term Expires 1966

Marguerite, H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.  
Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.  
Winifred M. DiGenova, 20 Winslow St.  
John R. Fillebrown, Fed. Furn. Rd.  
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.  
Robert J. Govoni, So. Meadow Rd.  
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.  
Irene M. Jesse, 20 Oak St.

Francis W. Lahey, Jr., 47 Russell St.  
David A. Montanari, 13 Brewster St.  
Nina Patturelli, 21 Chilton St.  
Donald E. Reid, 26 Brewster St.  
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.  
Charles E. Zahn, 14 Margerie St.

### PRECINCT IV

#### Term Expires 1968

William H. Armstrong, 197 Sandwich St.  
Helen A. Barufaldi, Off Warren Ave.  
Harold A. Boyer, 176 Sandwich St.  
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.  
Marietta W. Brewster, Sandwich Rd.  
James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.  
Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane  
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.  
Lillian Carlisle, 91 Warren Ave.  
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.  
F. Willard Dittmar, 8 Franklin St.  
Charles C. Forman, 55 Warren Ave.  
Ronald A. Forth, Warren Cove  
Warren R. Girard, 6 Overlook Rd.  
Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.  
James A. Leland, 32 Bay View Ave.  
Hugh R. Maraghy, 284 Sandwich St.  
Inez Robbins, 26 Stafford St.

#### Term Expires 1967

Guy Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.  
Charles P. Butterfield, Jordan Rd.  
Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.  
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.  
O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Hgts.  
Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Obery St.  
Edward B. Maccaferri, 37 Pleasant St.

Alvin L. Montanari, 18 Whiting St.  
Charles H. Randall Jr., Doten Rd.  
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.  
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.  
Lothrop Withington, Jr., River St.  
David M. Crawley, Warren Ave.  
C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.  
Arthur Sirrico, 4 South St.  
Norman L. Spelman, 116 Warren Ave.  
Robert B. Swift, River St.  
John W. Wagner, Clifford Rd.

#### Term Expires 1966

Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.  
Spencer H. Brewster, Sandwich Rd.  
Romeo W. Carletti, 1 Massasoit St.  
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.  
A. Linwood Ellis, III, Dwight Ave.  
Arthur G. Estes, Jr., 11 Jefferson St.  
Anita W. Franks, 101 Warren Ave.  
John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.  
William E. Green, 7 Washington St.  
Thomas W. Prentice Jr., Jordan Rd.  
Arthur G. Pyle, 229 Sandwich St.  
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.  
Francis P. Shea, 4 Stephens St.  
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.  
Hugo Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.  
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.  
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.  
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

**PRECINCT V**

**Term Expires 1968**

Leona Asker, State Rd.  
Edward E. O'Brien, Man. Ave.  
Peter Gage, Strand Ave.  
William Harrington, Point Rd.  
Antone L. Morgardo, Strand Ave.  
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse  
Beach

Alverda E. Randall, Thomas Ave.  
Edward H. Robichaud, Indian  
Ave.  
Joel J. Baron, Point Rd.

**Term Expires 1967**

Robert R. Bradley, Cochituate Rd.  
White Horse Beach, Mass.  
Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd. Man.  
Henry L. Cappella, Priscilla Rd.  
White Horse Beach  
Peter F. Costello, Valley Rd. RFD  
No. 2 Buz. Bay  
Thomas P. Doherty, 21 Blueberry  
Rd. P.O. Box 54, Buz. Bay

Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd.  
Vallerville RFD Buz. Bay  
Sherman W. Howard, Valley Rd.  
C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave.  
Katherine V. D. Valentine, Circuit  
Ave. Man.

**Term Expires 1966**

Margaret Elliot, State Rd.  
Audrey B. Gage, Strand Ave.  
Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.  
William M. Loring, Cape Cod Ave.  
Oscar P. Marsh, Center Hill Rd.  
RFD Buz. Bay  
Ronald W. McIntosh, John Alden  
Rd. White Horse Beach  
Elizabeth M. Murray, Bartlett Rd.  
Herbert A. Ryder, Jr., Ship Pond  
Rd. RFD Buz. Bay  
Walter C. Shepard Jr., 344 Hilltop  
Ave.

## Annual Town Meeting, March 27, 1965

---

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 2:10 o'clock P.M., being held in the Auditorium of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School for the first time. Singing of the National Anthem and a salute to the flag was followed by an introduction by Dr. Samuel K. Stewart, Chairman of the Regional School Committee.

The invocation was given by Rabbi Edward Ellenbogen.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 27th was 170, as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, 2nd. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1965 Town Meeting and appropriate \$400 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

### **Broadcast Town Meeting — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1965 Town Meeting and raise and appropriate the sum of \$400, for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the Meeting so broadcast.

ARTICLE 3. To hear reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the Town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the Town be placed on file.

Manomet Elementary School Building Committee  
Committee to Study the Feasibility of Construct-  
ing a Fire Station in Cedarville  
Committee to Up-Date By-Laws  
Plymouth Harbor Committee

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1966 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

**Temporary borrowing — Approved.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1966, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-Laws.

**Wage and Salary By-law amendments — Approved.**

**Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel By-Laws as shown on Pages 52 through 77 inclusive, of the Advisory and Finance Report.**

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law by deleting the present By-Law and substituting in place thereof the Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel By-Law as shown on Pages 54 through 77 inclusive, of the Advisory and Finance Committee Report, retroactive to January 1, 1965 except that the deletions with respect to the Fire Captain performing

duties of Master Mechanic shall not be effective until April 1, 1965.

Dr. Hyman Duby moved to amend Article 5 by inserting after Schedule B-1 of the Personnel Board Wage and Salary Classification By-Law, Schedule B-1A as follows:

POLICE DEPARTMENT SALARY SCHEDULE B-1A					
	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
<b>PATROLMEN</b>					
PD-1	\$5,200	\$5,400	\$5,600	\$5,800	\$6,000
<b>SERGEANTS</b>					
PD-3	6,123	6,340	6,566	6,793	7,019
<b>CHIEF</b>					
PD-5	7,256	7,524	7,592	8,070	8,348

The motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and was carried.

Monday, March 29, 1965. Dr. Hyman Duby moved that the Town reconsider Article 5. Voting by a show of hands, 100 in the affirmative, 48 in the negative, it was so voted.

Dr. Duby moved that the Town vote by ballot on Article 5. 79 voting in the affirmative, 69 in the negative, not being a two-thirds vote the motion was lost.

Mr. Armstrong moved that Dr. Duby's motion be amended at next Meeting, and the motion was carried.

Tuesday, March 30, 1965. Dr. Duby moved to amend Schedule A of the Personnel Board By-Law under Public Safety Group; Patrolman, delete P-1 and in place thereof, insert PD-1, Police Sergeant, delete P-3 and insert PD-3, and under Supervisory Group, Chief of Police, delete P-5 and insert PD-5. Amendment lost.

Mr. DeCost moved to amend the amendment of Dr. Duby's Schedule B-1A by substituting the following:



SCHEDULE B-1  
ANNUAL SALARY SCHEDULE

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
P-1	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,800	6,000
P-2	5,649	5,845	6,051	6,257	6,463
P-3	6,123	6,340	6,566	6,793	7,019
P-4	6,381	6,607	6,844	7,081	7,318
P-5	7,256	7,524	7,592	8,070	8,348

Amendment lost.

Mr. Whipple moved to amend Section 6 (a) of the Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel By-Law by inserting "at least four months prior to the next regular town meeting and two weeks before a special town meeting."

Mr. George Randall moved to amend the Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel Board Section 3 (a) by the following: two employees, who do not serve the Town in an elective capacity, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; one citizen of the Town, who does not serve the Town in either an appointive or elective capacity."

Both amendments were withdrawn before being put to a vote.

Mr. Freeman's original motion was put before the Meeting and was carried.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be set as of January 1, 1965 as follows:

Moderator	\$100.00
Chairman of Selectmen	1,500.00
Other Selectmen (each)	750.00
Chairman of Assessors	6,472.00
Other Assessors (each)	5,370.00
Town Clerk	3,063.00
Town Treasurer	3,063.00
Tree Warden	3,065.00
Collector of Taxes	5,550.00

Voted: That the salaries of Elected Town Officers be set, as of January 1, 1965, as follows:

Moderator	\$100.00
Chairman of Selectmen	1,500.00
Other Selectmen (each)	750.00
Chairman of Assessors	6,472.00
Other Assessors (each)	5,370.00
Town Treasurer	3,063.00
Town Clerk	3,063.00
Tree Warden	3,065.00
Collector of Taxes	5,555.00

ARTICLE 7. To provide for a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing year.



Item Number	Expended 1962	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Requested 1965	Recommended 1965
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>					
% of Total (Items 1-43)	\$157,840.00 5.1%	\$160,572.99 5.2%	\$164,604.84 5.1%	\$172,852.10	\$170,479.00 4.1%
<b>PERSONNEL BOARD</b>					
1. Salaries .....	200.00	206.00	213.00	325.00	325.00
2. Other Expenses .....	539.25	339.03	204.68	360.00	350.00
	739.25	545.03	417.68	685.00	685.00
<b>SELECTMEN</b>					
3. Salaries .....	7,182.65	9,096.50	9,993.71	10,138.56	10,139.00
4. Out-of-State Travel .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
5. New Electric Typewriter .....	.....	.....	405.60	428.00	.....
6. Other Expenses .....	2,995.28	2,318.48	3,568.18	2,915.00	3,120.00
	10,177.93	11,414.98	13,967.49	13,681.56	13,459.00
<b>ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT</b>					
7. Salaries .....	12,658.20	13,104.75	13,460.69	14,684.00	14,634.00
8. Other Expenses .....	947.16	1,037.25	1,144.26	1,100.00	1,100.00
	13,605.36	14,142.00	14,604.95	15,784.00	15,784.00
<b>TOWN TREASURER</b>					
9. Salaries .....	6,156.00	6,317.00	6,507.00	6,685.00	6,801.00
Equipment .....	319.50	.....	92.50	.....	.....
10. Other Expenses (including Lands of Low Value) .....	1,646.38	1,290.17	905.37	1,895.00	1,789.00
	8,121.88	7,607.17	7,504.87	8,580.00	8,590.00
<b>COLLECTOR OF TAXES</b>					
11. Salaries .....	11,678.73	12,726.00	13,083.21	14,450.00	13,882.00
Equipment .....	822.75	255.00	.....	.....	.....
12. Other Expenses .....	5,166.16	5,329.81	3,682.93	3,890.00	3,756.00
	17,667.64	18,310.81	16,766.14	18,340.00	17,633.00
<b>ASSESSORS</b>					
13. Salaries .....	21,531.33	23,581.00	24,289.00	28,277.00	27,509.00

Item Number	Expended 1962	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Expended 1965	Requested 1965	Recommended 1965
14. Plans	23,665.00	23,455.00	10,750.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
15. Legal Expenses	250.00	88.40	708.32	200.00	200.00	200.00
16. Out-of-State Travel	100.00	696.96	730.00	730.00	730.00	730.00
17. Mileage	729.96	2,525.42	2,603.48	2,695.83	2,695.83	2,696.00
17. Other Expenses	1,888.34					
	48,164.63	50,346.78	38,350.80	39,402.83	38,635.00	38,635.00
<b>TOWN CLERK</b>						
18. Salaries	6,156.00	6,317.00	6,507.00	6,685.00	6,801.00	6,801.00
19. Equipment			495.68			
19. Other Expenses	551.55	995.81	1,228.62	1,515.00	1,170.00	1,170.00
	6,707.55	7,312.81	8,235.30	8,200.00	7,971.00	7,971.00
<b>LAW DEPARTMENT</b>						
20. Retainer	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
21. Legal Services	4,865.00	4,825.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
22. Other Expenses	368.05	163.30	170.00	430.00	430.00	430.00
	5,333.05	5,088.30	5,270.00	5,530.00	5,530.00	5,530.00
<b>ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT</b>						
23. Salaries	5,718.00	6,397.00	6,862.00	6,990.00	6,990.00	6,990.00
24. Mileage	278.88	307.28	300.00	310.00	310.00	310.00
25. Other Expenses	344.37	436.96	424.12	2,435.00	2,435.00	2,435.00
	6,341.25	7,141.14	7,587.12	9,735.00	9,735.00	9,735.00
<b>ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS</b>						
26. Salaries	8,834.59	4,878.08	11,308.99	5,550.00	5,550.00	5,550.00
27. Other Expenses	3,177.78	2,542.22	4,403.55	3,432.00	3,432.00	3,432.00
	12,012.37	7,420.30	15,712.54	8,982.00	8,982.00	8,982.00
<b>PLANNING BOARD</b>						
28. Salaries	1,328.00	1,430.24	1,532.48	1,668.80	1,668.80	1,669.00
29. Updating Plymouth Compact			2,000.00			
29. Other Expenses	820.22	657.79	1,112.98	825.00	825.00	725.00
	2,148.22	2,088.03	4,645.46	2,493.80	2,493.80	2,394.00

### ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION

30. Salaries .....	1,527.01	1,595.43	1,778.30	1,800.00	1,800.00
31. Mileage .....	231.20	203.52	147.44	250.00	250.00
32. Out-of-State Travel .....				80.00	80.00
33. Other Expenses .....	325.97	303.59	565.83	465.00	465.00
	<u>2,084.18</u>	<u>2,102.54</u>	<u>2,491.57</u>	<u>2,595.00</u>	<u>2,595.00</u>

### BOARD OF APPEALS

34. Secretarial Services .....	450.00	705.00	810.00	1,000.00	960.00
35. Other Expenses .....	85.00	97.04	193.14	350.00	275.00
	<u>535.00</u>	<u>802.04</u>	<u>1,003.14</u>	<u>1,350.00</u>	<u>1,235.00</u>

### TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

36. Salaries .....	7,268.23	7,523.80	8,611.68	9,133.80	9,134.00
37. Fuel and Light .....	3,282.17	3,887.38	3,400.45	3,700.00	3,600.00
38. Special Repairs .....			850.00	3,150.00	3,150.00
39. Other Expenses .....	895.59	1,260.13	1,190.96	1,290.00	1,290.00
	<u>11,445.99</u>	<u>12,671.31</u>	<u>14,053.09</u>	<u>17,273.80</u>	<u>17,174.00</u>

### MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

40. Salaries .....	8,156.55	8,317.47	7,831.00	8,597.00	8,597.00
41. Fuel and Light .....	3,289.16	3,832.54	3,456.77	3,975.00	3,950.00
42. Special Repairs .....				5,400.00	5,400.00
43. Other Expenses .....	1,300.99	1,429.74	1,980.73	2,247.11	2,125.00
	<u>12,746.70</u>	<u>13,579.75</u>	<u>13,268.50</u>	<u>20,219.11</u>	<u>20,072.00</u>

### PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

% of Total (Items 44-83) .....	\$395,071.49	\$421,856.43	\$471,635.70	\$503,023.28	\$494,346.00
	12.1%	12.9%	14.1%	.....	12.1%

### POLICE

44. Salaries .....	140,944.18	161,344.12	185,610.16	197,434.00	196,799.00
45. Paid Holidays .....	4,597.57	5,120.18	5,353.26	6,406.60	6,407.00
46. Equipment Maintenance .....	9,262.80	8,732.34	9,305.02	12,373.00	10,586.00
47. Fuel and Light .....	1,500.55	1,402.74	1,382.68	1,450.00	1,450.00
48. Uniforms .....	1,221.60	1,284.78	1,406.13	3,200.00	2,500.00

Item Number	Item	Expended 1962	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Requested 1965	Recommended 1965
49.	Out-of-State Travel		97.63	87.70	250.00	250.00
50.	Other Expenses	1,907.27	1,717.93	1,893.45	1,975.00	1,975.00
	<b>FIRE</b>	159,433.97	179,699.77	205,038.40	223,088.60	219,967.00
51.	Salaries	160,936.23	163,097.49	174,907.60	189,222.00	185,116.00
52.	Paid Holidays	5,768.76	5,842.70	5,150.21	6,526.18	6,526.00
53.	Equipment Maintenance	9,386.00	8,875.93	10,705.06	10,238.00	10,238.00
54.	Fuel, Lights and Gas	3,307.88	3,322.41	3,386.74	3,400.00	3,400.00
55.	Buildings Maintenance	1,917.11	1,561.29	2,293.70	2,120.00	2,120.00
56.	Uniforms	950.46	898.47	961.71	975.00	975.00
	Special Items:					
	North Station Repairs					
	Antenna and Mast Replacement )		2,441.50			
57.	Out-of-State Travel	62.60	81.55	77.70	110.00	110.00
58.	Other Expenses	1,884.78	2,407.43	1,622.18	2,025.00	1,725.00
	<b>INSECT PEST CONTROL AND TREE WARDEN</b>	184,213.82	188,528.77	199,104.90	214,616.18	210,210.00
59.	Salaries	5,293.00	5,370.00	5,530.00	6,130.00	6,130.00
60.	Labor	10,454.33	11,431.45	14,892.23	17,623.00	17,623.00
61.	Overtime			238.90	300.00	300.00
62.	Other Expenses (including Dutch Elm Disease Control)	11,005.00	7,045.22	5,687.34	6,474.50	5,975.00
	<b>FOREST WARDEN</b>	26,752.33	23,846.67	26,348.47	30,527.50	30,028.00
63.	Forest Fire Payrolls	2,008.43	3,239.60	8,960.97	2,200.00	2,200.00
64.	Other Expenses	3,926.72	5,080.86	10,869.53	5,150.00	5,150.00
		5,935.15	8,320.46	19,830.50	7,350.00	7,350.00

**SOUTH STREET FIRE STATION**

65.	Other Expenses .....	425.62	588.12	390.14	500.00	450.00
	Exterior Painting .....	.....	219.00	600.00	.....	.....
	Combination Storm Windows .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**BUILDING INSPECTOR**

66.	Salary .....	425.62	807.12	990.14	500.00	450.00
67.	Mileage .....	5,810.00	5,984.00	6,164.00	6,472.00	6,472.00
68.	Out-of-State Travel .....	500.00	500.00	600.00	600.00	600.00
69.	Other Expenses .....	234.40	10.02	.....	50.00	50.00
			198.15	197.17	200.00	200.00

**WIRING INSPECTIONS**

70.	Wire Inspections .....	6,544.40	6,692.17	6,961.17	7,322.00	7,322.00
		.....	.....	250.36	3,500.00	3,500.00

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

71.	Salary .....	940.00	1,236.00	1,274.00	1,338.00	1,338.00
72.	Mileage .....	192.64	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
73.	Other Expenses .....	123.27	161.25	132.92	197.00	197.00

**DOG OFFICER**

74.	Salary .....	1,255.91	1,647.25	1,656.92	1,785.00	1,785.00
75.	Mileage .....	2,400.00	2,472.00	2,547.00	2,675.00	2,675.00
76.	Other Expenses .....	800.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
		2,709.44	2,414.16	2,479.89	2,610.00	2,610.00

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

77.	Salary .....	5,509.44	5,586.16	5,726.89	5,985.00	5,985.00
78.	Other Expenses .....	.....	100.00	161.13	200.00	200.00
	Conservation Commission Fund .....	.....	285.20	136.55	300.00	200.00
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**CIVIL DEFENSE**

79.	Expenses .....	519.35	385.20	297.68	500.00	400.00
			1,772.62	703.56	2,500.00	2,000.00

Item Number	Expended 1962	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Requested 1965	Recommended 1965
<b>INLAND FISHERIES</b>					
80. Expenses .....	305.00	305.00	305.00	305.00	305.00
<b>COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY</b>					
81. Salary .....	3,610.00	3,718.00	3,830.00	4,022.00	4,022.00
82. Electric Typewriter .....	.....	.....	.....	441.00	441.00
83. Other Expenses .....	566.50	547.24	591.71	581.00	581.00
	4,176.50	4,265.24	4,421.71	5,044.00	5,044.00
	\$86,730.78	\$103,407.27	\$104,355.86	\$115,329.91	\$115,305.00
	2.6%	3.2%	3.3%	.....	2.8%
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION</b>					
% of Total (Items 84-104) .....					
<b>HEALTH</b>					
84. Salaries .....	11,304.50	13,148.46	14,314.35	15,772.95	15,773.00
85. Inspector Mileage .....	.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
86. General Administration .....	712.84	1,064.00	1,305.00	1,177.00	1,177.00
Mimeograph Machine .....	.....	375.00	.....	.....	.....
Dental Chair .....	.....	450.00	.....	.....	.....
87. Dental Unit .....	.....	950.00	.....	850.00	850.00
88. Contagion and Clinics .....	4,938.42	12,923.67	10,128.80	13,275.00	13,275.00
89. Community Nurse .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
90. Premature Births .....	2,029.00	596.00	444.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
91. Plumbing Inspections — Mileage .....	453.60	445.04	517.28	550.00	550.00
92. Plumbing Inspections — Other Expenses .....	2,945.92	3,243.67	3,590.77	3,500.00	3,500.00
93. Gas Inspections — Expenses .....	.....	.....	964.05	4,050.00	4,050.00
94. Sanitary Inspections — Out-of-State Travel .....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	40.00
95. Sanitary Inspections — Other Expenses .....	1,602.29	1,544.83	1,143.17	1,310.00	1,310.00
<b>PUBLIC DUMPS</b>					
96. Salaries .....	7,777.40	9,220.72	9,290.48	10,065.48	10,065.00
97. Other Expenses .....	4,472.43	6,686.47	8,218.08	7,607.80	7,583.00
<b>GARBAGE COLLECTION</b>					
98. Labor .....	27,017.04	28,090.92	29,071.16	30,918.32	30,918.00
99. Other Expenses .....	8,536.27	9,151.28	9,271.58	9,691.56	9,692.00
	74,789.61	90,987.06	91,359.06	102,908.11	102,883.00

**PUBLIC SANITARIES**

100. Salaries .....	8,832.22	9,299.63	8,395.52	8,368.12	8,368.00
101. Overtime .....			1,192.23	1,303.68	1,304.00
102. Other Expenses .....	1,558.85	1,567.58	1,859.29	1,200.00	1,200.00
	<u>10,391.07</u>	<u>10,867.21</u>	<u>11,447.04</u>	<u>10,871.80</u>	<u>10,872.00</u>
103. Mosquito Control Expenses .....	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00
104. Greenhead Fly Control Expenses .....	800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00
<b>HIGHWAYS</b> .....	\$256,520.84	\$271,263.80	\$292,458.71	\$336,037.61	\$317,998.36
% of Total (Items 105-119) .....	8.5%	8.5%	9.3%	.....	7.8%
105. Salaries .....	25,100.00	25,853.00	26,357.87	26,940.25	26,940.00
106. Labor .....	101,603.85	97,197.49	106,420.05	121,279.00	121,279.00
107. Overtime .....	.....	9,778.15	12,863.36	12,000.00	12,000.00
108. Overtime Overdraft .....			279.88	863.36	863.36
109. General Administration .....	1,486.33	1,254.62	1,444.84	2,011.00	2,011.00
110. Snow and Sanding .....	18,495.37	16,741.30	24,963.26	35,000.00	35,000.00
Snow and Sanding Overdraft .....			3,741.30	.....	.....
Mileage .....	417.14	480.00	238.66		
111. Equipment Maintenance .....	19,524.93	21,271.03	20,648.64	20,198.00	20,198.00
112. Materials and Maintenance .....	51,285.96	49,447.01	56,009.71	61,544.00	43,555.00

**Detailed explanation from Item No. 112:**

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Muster Field	Type "1"	\$4,200.00	.....
Playground, Liberty Street to Standish Avenue	" "	2,835.00	.....
West Street	" "	1,505.00	.....
South Street (Rear Playground)	" "	1,806.00	\$1,806.00
Cushing Drive	" "	1,950.00	1,960.00
Bourne Street	" "	2,471.00	2,471.00
Sever Street	" "	1,652.00	1,652.00
Westerly Road	Mixed-in-place	1,787.00	1,787.00
Wareham Road	" "	3,606.00	
Hilltop Avenue	" "	1,295.00	1,295.00



Item Number	Item	Expended 1962	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Requested 1965	Recommended 1965
	College Pond Road		" "	4,048.00		
	Hemlock Street		" "	200.00	200.00	
	Bartlett Road		Sealing	494.00	494.00	
	Center Hill Road		"	513.00	513.00	
	Braley Lane		"	228.00	228.00	
	Halfway Pond Road		"	570.00	570.00	
	Carter's Bridge Road		"	342.00	342.00	
	Bourne Road		"	1,121.00	1,121.00	
				\$30,633.00	\$14,439.00	
113.	Pump				400.00	400.00
114.	1964 Bartlett Road Construction, Article 7				4,500.00	4,500.00
115.	1962 Samoset Street Drainage, Article 25		9,856.75		5,500.00	5,500.00
116.	1964 Manomet Heights Drainage, Article 5C				1,952.00	1,952.00
		217,913.59	231,879.35	252,967.57	292,187.61	274,198.36
				OD—863.36		
				252,104.21		
117.	Street and Traffic Lighting	37,920.30	38,748.94	39,753.30	43,050.00	43,050.00
118.	Memorial Building Parking Lot Maintenance (From Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts)					
119.	Parking Meters Maintenance (Treasury Department) (From Parking Meters Receipts)	686.95	610.50	561.50	700.00*	700.00*
			25.01	39.70	100.00*	50.00*
	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE					
% of Total (Items 120-123)		\$467,764.22	\$469,963.91	\$488,720.57	\$521,069.00	\$521,069.00
120.	Salaries	15.6%	15.2%	15.1%		12.7%
121.	Electric Typewriter	21,216.26	17,855.95	22,098.44	30,119.00	30,119.00
122.	Other Administration	3,788.92	4,245.91	396.50	400.00	400.00
123.	Assistance	442,759.04	447,862.05	4,281.58	4,550.00	4,550.00
				461,944.05	486,000.00	486,000.00



<b>VETERANS' BENEFITS</b>				
% of Total (Items 124-127)	\$66,328.46	\$75,747.89	\$87,102.93	\$98,427.00
124. Salaries	2.1%	2.4%	2.6%	2.4%
125. Mileage	9,315.69	9,551.65	10,256.26	12,127.00
Electric Typewriter	315.36	158.16	248.24	300.00
126. Other Expenses	637.42	794.11	328.50	925.00
127. Assistance	56,059.99	65,243.97	867.39	1,300.00
			75,402.54	95,000.00
				85,000.00
<b>SCHOOLS</b>				
% of Total (Items 128-138)	\$1,144,452.06	\$1,084,862.49	\$933,952.92	\$988,972.00
128. Salaries — Administration	36.2%	35.0%	29.8%	23.9%
129. Salaries — Instructions	28,215.51	27,888.44	15,133.25	17,619.00
130. Salaries — Other School Services	795,192.21	775,645.98	641,723.03	692,318.00
131. Salaries — Operation of Plant	24,193.88	24,376.64	24,718.70	26,863.00
132. Other Administration	62,977.02	62,938.25	61,674.00	64,810.00
133. Out-of-State Travel	2,860.36	2,601.42	1,305.92	1,660.00
134. Expenses of Instructions	139.79	577.82	545.64	650.00
Less: P.L. 874 Funds	45,216.84	33,103.34	31,390.67	38,065.00
				—20,000.00
<b>Net: Expenses of Instructions</b>				
135. Other School Services	89,635.46	74,113.46	72,090.12	18,065.00
136. Operation and Maintenance of Plant	77,583.40	64,797.96	64,007.58	75,155.00
137. Community Services	18,437.59	18,819.18	20,084.52	63,331.00
138. Acquisition of Equipment			1,279.49	26,034.00
				23,925.00
				2,072.00
<b>REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT</b>				
% of Total	\$146,867.67	\$370,829.67	\$752,791.37	\$741,368.96
139. Capital Costs Assessment	142,889.50	136,348.00	118,919.13	18.0%
140. Operating Costs Assessment	3,978.17	234,481.67	633,872.24	134,131.90
				607,237.06
<b>RECREATION</b>				
% of Total (Items 141-147)	\$74,678.12	\$75,242.37	\$84,456.30	\$94,007.15
141. Salaries	2.1%	2.4%	2.7%	2.1%
142. Temporary Help	7,660.00	7,890.00	8,128.00	8,858.00
143. Labor	18,977.22	19,114.37	21,077.47	23,271.00
	34,988.21	36,271.55	38,382.12	40,263.00

Item Number	Expended 1962	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Requested 1965	Recommended 1965
144. Overtime .....	.....	622.99	840.20	974.00	974.00
145. General Administration .....	3,170.83	2,885.46	4,109.64	4,345.00	4,270.00
Riding Mower .....	.....	.....	872.00	.....	.....
Mileage .....	314.28	418.20	171.42	.....	.....
146. Equipment .....	198.40	774.50	492.98	800.15	800.00
147. Other Expenses — Parks, Playgrounds, Bathing and Camping .....	9,369.18	7,265.80	10,382.47	15,496.00	9,307.00
PENSIONS .....	\$91,538.71	\$124,831.48	\$123,080.99	\$132,307.20	\$132,307.20
% of Total .....	3.0%	4.1%	4.0%	.....	3.2%
148. Non-Contributory Pensions .....	37,955.66	44,026.98	41,229.99	42,000.00	42,000.00
149. Contributory Retirement System .....	53,583.05	80,804.50	81,851.00	90,307.20	90,307.20
UNCLASSIFIED .....	\$84,506.56	\$83,420.06	\$92,245.40	\$100,797.60	\$98,898.57
% of Total (Items 150-160) .....	2.9%	2.9%	3.0%	.....	2.5%
150. Memorial Day .....	991.46	871.25	1,182.62	1,500.00	1,300.00
151. July 4th .....	2,486.64	2,886.56	2,821.12	3,000.00	3,000.00
152. Veterans' Day .....	347.64	820.40	1,135.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
153. Thanksgiving Day .....	922.69	963.54	934.82	1,000.00	1,000.00
154. Insurance on all Town Property .....	14,321.51	10,129.06	16,800.00	17,837.03	16,388.00
155. Workmen's Compensation and Liability Insurance .....	15,362.96	10,473.06	14,953.50	11,548.57	11,548.57
156. Group Insurance .....	21,217.52	22,128.92	19,309.04	26,000.00	26,000.00
157. Reserve Account .....	19,429.80	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00†	25,000.00†
158. Personal and Property Damage Claims .....	285.97	325.50	1,013.98	1,000.00	1,000.00
159. Miscellaneous Account — Salaries .....	1,771.00	1,787.88	1,553.64	1,814.00	1,814.00
160. Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses † \$15,000.00 from Reserve Overlay .....	7,369.37	8,033.89	7,541.68	10,898.00	10,648.00
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES .....	\$135,993.73*	\$145,107.86*	\$146,293.50*	\$153,574.66*	\$147,427.00*
% of Total (Items 161-174) .....	4.5%	3.9%	4.2%	.....	3.3%
Water .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
161. Salaries .....	30,206.10	30,168.34	30,616.52	34,403.00	34,403.00
162. Labor .....	40,621.48	45,949.95	44,585.24	53,254.66	53,255.00

163.	Overtime .....	925.87	1,790.59	1,163.80	2,000.00	2,000.00
164.	General Administration .....	1,960.34	1,097.89	2,134.08	2,000.00	2,000.00
165.	Maintenance .....	23,195.93	25,837.18	24,749.84	30,225.00	26,575.00
166.	Regular Construction .....	5,341.00	2,161.03	2,615.12	2,500.00	2,500.00
167.	Hydraulic Pipe Cutter .....	.....	.....	395.01	.....	.....
	Trench Pump and Hose .....	.....	.....	.....	900.00	900.00
		<u>102,250.72</u>	<u>107,004.98</u>	<u>106,259.61</u>	<u>125,282.66</u>	<u>121,633.00</u>
	<b>HARBOR MASTER</b>					
168.	Salary .....	4,386.57	4,604.00	4,944.00	5,651.00	5,651.00
169.	Mileage .....	.....	199.52	296.88	300.00	300.00
170.	Other Expenses .....	2,955.80	3,044.10	1,980.39	1,783.00	1,783.00
		<u>7,342.37</u>	<u>7,847.62</u>	<u>7,221.27</u>	<u>7,734.00</u>	<u>7,734.00</u>
	<b>TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE</b>					
171.	Expenses .....	983.32	321.71	552.59	1,110.00	1,110.00
	<b>TOWN FOREST</b>					
172.	Labor .....	360.00	360.00	400.00	450.00	450.00
173.	Other Expenses .....	140.00	140.00	100.00	50.00	50.00
		<u>500.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
	<b>AIRPORT</b>					
174.	Maintenance .....	24,917.32*	29,433.55*	31,760.03*	18,948.00*	16,450.00*
	*(Including Receipts)					
	<b>CEMETERIES</b>					
	% of Total (Items 175-179)	\$43,079.32	\$51,659.18	\$57,429.24	\$51,265.00	\$51,265.00
175.	Salaries .....	8,692.37	9,102.00	8,860.00	9,448.00	9,448.00
176.	Labor .....	27,128.42	34,201.78	39,473.78	31,692.00	31,692.00
177.	Overtime .....	.....	1,553.86	1,292.06	1,250.00	1,250.00
178.	Administration .....	.....	566.79	591.85	800.00	800.00
179.	Materials and Maintenance .....	6,670.77	6,234.75	7,211.55	8,075.00	8,075.00

Item Number	Expended 1962	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Requested 1965	Recommended 1965
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST .....					
(Including Parking Meter Receipts) .....	\$121,188.01	\$91,551.08	\$171,084.79	\$160,000.00	\$160,000.00
% of Total .....	(\$11,855.00)	(\$11,595.00)	(\$11,305.00)	(\$11,015.00)	(\$11,015.00)
Town Debt .....	3.8%	5.2%	2.7%	.....	3.9%
Interest .....	106,000.00	74,000.00	135,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00
	15,188.01	17,551.08	36,084.79	35,000.00	35,000.00
180. Town Debt and Interest (Including \$11,015.00 from Parking Meter Receipts) ..	.....	.....	.....	160,000.00	160,000.00
TOTAL ARTICLE 7 .....	\$3,272,559.97	\$3,530,316.98	\$3,970,213.12	\$4,179,031.47	\$4,114,915.09

# SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
2. Broadcast Town Meeting .....	\$400.00	\$400.00
8. Plymouth Public Library .....	63,231.00*	63,231.00*
9. Manomet Library .....	2,741.00	2,741.00
10. Plymouth Community Nurse Association .....	8,000.00	8,000.00
11. County Aid to Agriculture .....	150.00	150.00
12. Municipal Advertising .....	20,000.00	20,000.00
13. Prior Year's Unpaid Bills .....	147.52	147.52
14. Christmas Lighting .....	2,500.00	2,250.00
15. Plymouth Harbor Improvement .....	232,500.00*	232,500.00*
16. Waterfront Protection at Ellisville .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
17. Waterfront Protection at Plymouth Beach .....	3,000.00	3,000.00
20. Sea Wall at Water Street .....	?	?
21. Harbor Master Boat Replacement ...	4,600.00	4,600.00
22. Chapter 90 .....	90,000.00*	67,000.00*
22. Chapter 90 .....	.....	23,000.00
23. Land Damages County Lay-outs ....	1,702.80	1,702.80
24. Highway Dept. Dump Truck Replacement .....	4,600.00	4,600.00
25. Highway Dept. Dump Truck Replacement .....	4,500.00	.....
26. High Dept. Catch Basin Cleaning Unit .....	3,260.00	3,260.00
27. Highway Construction, Chapter 822, Acts of 1963 .....	9,848.00*	9,848.00*
30. Improvements to Black Cat Road ...	3,166.00	3,166.00
31. Improvements to Lake Drive .....	2,151.00	2,151.00
34. Sandwich Road Water Construction .....	19,500.00	.....

35. Brook Road Water Construction .....	14,000.00	14,000.00
36. South Meadow Road Water Construction .....	17,000.00	.....
37. Carver Road Water Construction ....	19,000.00	.....
38. Water Dept. Pick-up Truck Replacement .....	1,900.00	1,900.00
39. Water Dept. Pick-up Truck Replacement .....	1,333.49	1,333.49
40. Manomet Beach Boulevard Water Construction .....	?	.....
41. Replace 4 Police Cars .....	7,063.60	7,063.60
42. New Engine for Ladder No. 2 Truck, Fire Department .....	6,000.00	6,000.00
43. Fire Boat, Trailer, and Motor Replacement .....	1,225.00	1,225.00
47. Tree (Moth) Dept. Truck Replacement .....	4,079.00	.....
48. Addressograph Printer and Grapho- type Replacement .....	14,335.00	10,903.70
49. Cemetery Improvements .....	3,000.00*	3,000.00*
51. Improvements at Avery Memorial Field .....	4,115.00	4,115.00
52. Construction Public Sanitary at Avery Memorial Field .....	4,000.00	4,000.00
53. Improvements to Land and Building Brook Road Playground .....	3,500.00	
54. Plymouth Harbor Pollution Survey ..	6,500.00	.....†
56. Plymouth Redevelopment Authority .....	32,000.00*	32,000.00*
57. Municiple Garage Planning Committee .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
58. Land Purchase for Cedarville Fire Station .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
59. Cedarville Fire Station Construction Committee .....	60,300.00*	60,300.00*
60. Police and Fire Station Committee .....	5,000.00	.....†

62. Veterans' Memorial .....	?	.....
63. New Street — Kings Pond Plain Road .....	100.00	100.00
64. New Street — King Avenue .....	375.00	375.00
65. New Street — Lake Shore Avenue ..	200.00	.....
66. New Street — Esta Road .....	200.00	200.00
67. New Street — Goddard Court .....	100.00	.....
68. New Street — Hedge Road .....	100.00	.....
69. New Street — Brick Kiln Road .....	100.00	.....
70. New Street — Cary Road .....	100.00	.....
71. New Street — Melix Avenue .....	200.00	.....
72. New Street — Plymouth Street .....	100.00	.....
86. Radio Equipment for Civil Defense ..	17,500.00*	.....
87. Floodlights at Stephens Field .....	300.00	300.00
89. Lease of Land for Off-Street Parking and Meters for 40 Spaces .....	5,500.00	.....
90. Development and Industrial Commission .....	6,000.00	5,000.00
92. Council for Aging Appropriation .....	1,000.00	.....
	<u>\$721,223.41</u>	<u>.....</u>

Total of Special Articles Recommended \$612,563.11

\*From sources other than the tax levy.

†Rec. at Town Meeting.

Mr. Robert Bowler moved that all totals be read that were recommended by departments, but the motion was lost.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,114,915.09 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee of which amount \$6,015.00 shall be from Street Parking Meter Receipts: \$5,000.00 from Main Street Extension Parking Lot Meter Receipts; \$50.00 from Middle Street Parking Lot Receipts: \$700.00 from Memorial Building Park-



ing Lot Receipts; \$15,000 from Reserve Overlay; and the balance shall be from the tax levy of the current year.

Personnel Board	
Salaries	\$325.00
Other Expenses	360.00
Selectmen	
Salaries	10,139.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Other Expenses	3,120.00
Accounting Department	
Salaries	14,684.00
Other Expenses	1,100.00
Town Treasurer	
Salaries	6,801.00
Other Expenses (including Lands of Low Value)	1,789.00
Collector of Taxes	
Salaries	13,882.00
Other Expenses	3,756.00
Assessors	
Salaries	27,509.00
Plans	7,500.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Mileage	730.00
Other Expenses	2,696.00
Town Clerk	
Salaries	6,801.00
Other Expenses	1,170.00
Law Department	
Retainer	100.00
Legal Services	5,000.00
Other Expenses	430.00
Engineering Department	
Salaries	6,990.00

Mileage	310.00
Other Expenses	2,435.00
Elections and Registrations	
Salaries	5,550.00
Other Expenses	3,432.00
Planning Board	
Salaries	1,669.00
Other Expenses	725.00
Zoning By-Law Administration	
Salaries	1,800.00
Mileage	250.00
Out-of-State Travel	80.00
Other Expenses	465.00
Board of Appeals	
Secretarial Services	960.00
Other Expenses	275.00
Town Office Building Maintenance	
Salaries	9,134.00
Fuel and Light	3,600.00
Special Repairs	3,150.00
Other Expenses	1,290.00
Memorial Building Maintenance	
Salaries	8,597.00
Fuel and Light	3,950.00
Special Repairs	5,400.00
Other Expenses	2,125.00
Police	
Salaries	196,799.00
Paid Holidays	6,407.00
Equipment Maintenance	10,586.00
Fuel and Light	1,450.00
Uniforms	2,500.00
Out-of-State Travel	250.00
Other Expenses	1,975.00

Fire	
Salaries	185,116.00
Paid Holidays	6,526.00
Equipment Maintenance	10,238.00
Fuel, Lights and Gas	3,400.00
Building Maintenance	2,120.00
Uniforms	975.00
Out-of-State Travel	110.00
Other Expenses	1,725.00
Insect Pest Control and Tree Warden	
Salaries	6,130.00
Labor	17,623.00
Overtime	300.00
Other Expenses (including Dutch Elm Disease Control)	5,975.00
Forest Warden	
Forest Fire Payrolls	2,200.00
Other Expenses	5,150.00
South Street Fire Station	
Other Expenses	450.00
Building Inspector	
Salary	6,472.00
Mileage	600.00
Out-of-State Travel	50.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Wiring Inspections	
Wire Inspections	3,500.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	1,338.00
Mileage	250.00
Other Expenses	197.00
Dog Officer	
Salary	2,675.00
Mileage	700.00
Other Expenses	2,610.00

Conservation Commission	
Salary	200.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Civil Defense	
Expenses	2,000.00
Inland Fisheries	
Expenses	305.00
Commission of Public Safety	
Salary	4,022.00
Electric Typewriter	441.00
Other Expenses	581.00
Health	
Salaries	15,773.00
Inspector Mileage	100.00
General Administration	1,177.00
Dental Unit	850.00
Contagion and Clinics	13,275.00
Community Nurse	3,000.00
Premature Births	1,000.00
Plumbing Inspections — Mileage	550.00
Plumbing Inspections —	
Other Expenses	3,500.00
Gas Inspections — Expenses	4,050.00
Sanitary Inspections —	
Out-of-State Travel	40.00
Sanitary Inspections —	
Other Inspections	1,310.00
Public Dumps	
Salaries	10,065.00
Other Expenses	7,583.00
Garbage Collection	
Labor	30,918.00
Other Expenses	9,692.00

Public Sanitarries	
Salaries	8,368.00
Overtime	1,304.00
Other Expenses	1,200.00
Mosquito Control Expenses	750.00
Greenhead Fly Control Expenses	800.00
Highways	
Salaries	26,940.00
Labor	121,279.00
Overtime	12,000.00
Overtime Overdraft	863.36
General Administration	2,011.00
Snow and Sanding	35,000.00
Equipment Maintenance	20,198.00
Materials and Maintenance	43,555.00
Pump	400.00
1964 Bartlett Road Construction,	
Article 7	4,500.00
1962 Samoset Street Drainage,	
Article 25	5,500.00
1964 Manomet Heights Drainage,	
Article 56	1,952.00
Street and Traffic Lighting	43,050.00
Memorial Building Parking Lot	
Maintenance (From Memorial Building	
Parking Lot Receipts)	700.00
Parking Meters Maintenance	
(Treasury Department) (From	
Parking Meters Receipts)	50.00
Public Assistance	
Salaries	30,119.00
Electric Typewriter	400.00
Other Administration	4,550.00
Assistance	486,000.00

# Veterans' Benefits

Salaries	12,127.00
Mileage	300.00
Other Expenses	925.00
Assistance	85,000.00

# Schools

Salaries — Administration	17,419.00
Salaries — Instruction	686,805.00
Salaries — Other School Services	26,064.00
Salaries — Operation of Plant	64,410.00
Other Administration	1,660.00
Out-of-State Travel	650.00
Expenses of Instruction	\$37,865.00
Less: P.L. 874 Funds	—20,000.00

---

Net: Expenses of Instruction	17,865.00
Other School Services	75,155.00
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	62,331.00
Community Services	23,925.00
Acquisition of Equipment	2,072.00

# Regional School District

Capital Costs Assessment	134,131.90
Operating Costs Assessment	607,237.06

# Recreation

Salaries	8,858.00
Temporary Help	23,271.00
Labor	40,263.00
Overtime	974.00
General Administration	4,270.00
Equipment	800.00
Other Expenses— Parks, Playgrounds, Bathing and Camping	9,307.00

# Pensions

Non-Contributory Pensions	42,000.00
Contributory Retirement System	90,307.20

Unclassified	
Memorial Day	1,300.00
July 4th	3,000.00
Veterans' Day	1,200.00
Thanksgiving Day	1,000.00
Insurance on all Town Property	16,388.00
Workmen's Compensation and Liability	
Insurance	11,548.57
Group Insurance	26,000.00
Reserve Account	25,000.00
Personal and Property Damage Claims	1,000.00
Miscellaneous Account — Salaries	1,814.00
Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses	10,648.00
Water	
Salaries	34,403.00
Labor	53,255.00
Overtime	2,000.00
General Administration	2,000.00
Maintenance	26,575.00
Regular Construction	2,500.00
Trench Pump and Hose	900.00
Harbor Master	
Salary	5,651.00
Mileage	300.00
Other Expenses	1,783.00
Town Wharf Maintenance Expenses	1,110.00
Town Forest	
Labor	450.00
Other Expenses	50.00



Airport	
Maintenance	16,450.00*
* (Including Receipts)	
Cemeteries	
Salaries	9,448.00
Labor	31,692.00
Overtime	1,250.00
Administration	800.00
Materials and Maintenance	8,075.00
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	160,000.00
(Including \$11,015.00 from Parking Meter Receipts)	
	<hr/>
TOTAL ARTICLE 7	\$4,114,915.09

ARTICLE 8. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Loring Branch Library.

**Plymouth Public Library — Approved \$63,231.00 less Library Aid and Dog Tax, \$6,191.31.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$63,231, including the Dog Tax of \$2,580.06 and the State Library Aid of \$3,611.25, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Loring Branch Library, of which appropriation \$47,785, shall be for salaries and \$15,446, for other expenses.

ARTICLE 9. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

**Manomet Library — Approved \$2,741.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,777, in aid of the Manomet Public Library, of which appropriation \$902, shall be for salaries and \$1,875, for other expenses.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$8,000, for nursing services by the Plymouth

Community Nurse Association Inc.; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**Community Nurse Association — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000, for nursing services by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association Inc.; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a director in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

**County Aid to Agriculture — Approved \$150.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150, for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director for the term of one year.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$20,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainment of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**Municipal Advertising — Approved as amended.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000, for advertising the advantages of the Town, including necessary expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth, but not to be used for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 13. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1965, or take any action relative thereto.

**Prior year's unpaid bills — Approved \$147.52.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$147.52 to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1965.

Police Department	\$70.00
Fire Department	69.52
Public Assistance	8.00

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2500, for Christmas lighting; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**Christmas Lighting — Approved in the amount of \$2,250.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,250, for Christmas Lighting, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the Town's share of the cost of the federal project for improvement of Plymouth Harbor, including dredging and breakwater construction, and to determine whether the same shall be raised by taxation, by transfer from available funds, including the Stabilization Fund, by borrowing or by any combination of these methods; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder, or take any other action relative thereto.

**Plymouth Harbor Improvement — Approved. Town's share \$232,500.**

Voted: (unanimously) That the Town be authorized to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws in connection with the Federal project for improvement of Plymouth Harbor, including dredging and breakwater construction, and that the sum of \$232,500, be appropriated as the Town's share of the cost of such project and shall be paid over to the State Department of Public Works when required, and that to raise this amount the sum of \$107,500, be appropriated from available funds (Free Cash) and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to issue \$125,000,

bonds or notes of the Town under G.L. c.44 s.7 (17) as amended, for a term of five years.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County or both, to be added to the appropriation already made, for the construction of a stone revetment and mat at Ellisville (Black Pond Area): the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

**Waterfront protection at Ellisville — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County or both, to be added to the appropriation already made, for the construction of a stone revetment and mat at Ellisville (Black Pond Area); the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,000, from available funds to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both; to be added to the appropriation already made for the reconstruction of the sea wall in front of the bath house at Plymouth Beach; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

**Waterfront protection at Plymouth Beach — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County or both; to be added to the appropriation already made for the reconstruction of the sea wall in front of the bath house at Plymouth Beach; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken at the March 28, 1962 town meeting, article 66, and authorize the return of the abutters share of money.

**Rescinding of Waterfront protection, vote of 1962 —  
Approved. Return to abutter \$2,031.25 and Return to Town,  
E&D, \$2,031.25**

Voted: That the Town rescind the action taken at the March 28, 1962 Town Meeting under Article 66 and authorize the return of the abutter's share of money in the amount of \$2,031.25; and close out the Town's share in the amount of \$2,031.25 to Excess & Deficiency.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewater, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

**Liability for Damages, Dept. Public Works Project —  
Approved.**

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the amount al-





ready appropriated for repairs to the sea wall on Water Street.

**Sea Wall at Water Street (additional funds) —  
Approved conditionally.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000, to be added to the amount already appropriated under Article 28 of the 1964 Annual Town Meeting for repairs to the sea wall on Water Street.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,600, for the purchase of a boat for the use of the Harbor Master and dispose of the present boat and motors now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

**Harbor Master boat replacement — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,600, for the purchase of a new boat for the Harbor Master, and to dispose of the boat now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from unappropriated funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and/or Chapter 90 Maintenance, or take any action relative thereto.

**Chapter 90 — Approved \$90,000. — Town's Share \$23,000.**

Purpose	State Share	County Share	Town Share	TOTAL
Long Pond Road	\$22,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$44,000
Carver Road	20,000	10,000	10,000	40,000
Chapter 90				
Maintenance	2,000	2,000	2,000	6,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$44,000	\$23,000	\$23,000	\$90,000

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$90,000, for Chapter 90 maintenance and construction, of which \$23,000, shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share; and \$67,000, from available funds as the State and County shares.

Purpose	State Share	County Share	Town Share	Total
Long Pond Road	\$22,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$44,000
Carver Road (Rte. 44)	20,000	10,000	10,000	40,000
Chapter 90 Maint.	2,000	2,000	2,000	6,000
	\$44,000	\$23,000	\$23,000	\$90,000

ARTICLE 23. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to pay land damages in connection with County layouts of Beaver Dam Road, Long Pond Road and Carver Road.

**Land Damages, County layouts — Approved in the amount of \$1,702.80**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,702.80 to pay land damages in connection with County layouts of Beaver Dam Road, Long Pond Road and Carver Road.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,600, for the purchase of one 1965 dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1956 International Dump truck now in use.

**Highway Dept. dump truck replacement — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,600, for the purchase of one 1965 dump truck for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1956 International dump truck now in use.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,500, for the purchase of one 1965 dump truck with 4-yard body for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1957 Ford dump truck now in use.

**Highway Dept. dump truck replacement — Disapproved.**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,500, for the purchase of one 1965 dump truck with 4-yard body for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1957 Ford dump truck now in use.

No motion made under this Article.



ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,260, for the purchase of one catch basin cleaning unit for the Highway Department.

**Highway Dept. catch basin cleaning unit — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,260, for the purchase of one catch basin cleaning unit for the Highway Department.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the permanent construction of Cliff Street including a sidewalk and a portion of Federal Furnace Road, or take any action relative thereto.

**Highway Construction, Chapter 822, Acts of 1963 — \$9848 —  
all of which State will reimburse the Town.**

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$9,848; of which \$6,848, shall be for the permanent construction of Cliff Street including a sidewalk and \$3,000, shall be for construction of a portion of Federal Furnace Road, as approved by the Selectmen and the State Department of Public Works; and to meet said appropriation the sum of \$9,848, be transferred from the proceeds received from the State under the provisions of Chapter 822 of the Acts of 1963.

Articles 28, 29, 30, 31 and 33 to be taken up at the next adjourned meeting.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$741,368.96 as the Town's share of the annual maintenance and operating budget for the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District consisting of the capital costs assessment of \$134,131.90 and the operating costs assessment of \$607,237.06 which is in accordance with the provisions of Section 16B of Chapter 71 of the General Laws. Said appropriation is to be used in conjunction with an appropriation made available for the same purpose by the Town of Carver.

**Plymouth-Carver Regional School Assessment —  
Approved under Article 7.**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$741,368.96 as the Town's share of the annual maintenance and operating budget for the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District consisting of the capital costs assessment of \$134,131.90 and the operating costs assessment of \$607,237.06 which is in accordance with the provisions of Section 16B of Chapter 71 of the General Laws. Said appropriation is to be used in conjunction with an appropriation made available for the same purpose by the Town of Carver.

No motion made under this Article.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a ten-inch (10") water main in Sandwich Road beginning at the intersection of Sandwich Road and Clifford Road known as the Four Corners, thence running in an easterly and southerly direction for a distance of 3,100 feet approximately and set six (6) fire hydrants and make an appropriation of \$19,500, therefor.

**Sandwich Road water construction — Disapproved.**

Mr. Spencer Brewster moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a ten-inch (10") water main in Sandwich Road beginning at the intersection of Sandwich Road and Clifford Road, known as Four Corners, thence running southeasterly for a distance of approximately 3,100 feet, including six fire hydrants and appurtenances and make an appropriation of \$19,500, therefor. \$3,000 to be contributed by the abutters. Taken by a show of hands, 60 in the affirmative and 67 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

At 6:00 o'clock P.M. Mr. Philip Tinti moved to adjourn until 7:30 o'clock P.M., Monday, March 29, 1965, and it was so voted.

## Adjourned Town Meeting, March 29, 1965

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:30 o'clock P.M. The number of Town Meeting Members present was 172 as per records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, 2nd; the Moderator declared a quorum present.

Report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator in 1962 to look into the feasibility of establishing a playground in the Cedarville area, Article 36, was presented. Mr. Peter F. Costello, Chairman of this Committee, moved that the Cedarville Playground Committee be extended until the next Annual Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

Mr. Herbert Parkhurst moved that there be no time limit on speakers, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Peter Billey moved to reconsider Article 34 and it was so voted.

### Article 34 continued

Mr. Billey moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a ten-inch (10") water main in Sandwich Road beginning at the intersection of Sandwich Road and Clifford Road known as the Four Corners, thence running southeasterly for a distance of approximately 3,100 feet including fire hydrants and appurtenances and make an appropriation of \$19,500 therefor and to meet this appropriation, by appropriating \$9,500 from Free Cash in the Town Treasury, and to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow \$10,000 in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended.

Voting by a show of hands, 83 in the affirmative, 59 in the negative, not being a two-thirds vote, the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 6H of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act provid-

ing that a Town may make repairs on private ways which have been open to the public use for six years or more.

**Acceptance of Chapter 40, Section 6H — Approved.**

Mr. Freeman moved that a study committee of five (5) persons be appointed; two (2) of whom shall be appointed by and from the Board of Selectmen; two (2) by and from the Advisory and Finance Committee, and one (1) by and from the Planning Board; said committee to study the advisability of the Town's accepting permissive legislation Sections 6E through 6I of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and report its findings to the Board of Selectmen, the Advisory and Finance Committee and the Planning Board, not later than November 1, 1965.

Mr. Thomas Doherty moved that the Town vote to accept Section 6H of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act providing that a Town may make repairs on private ways which have been open to the public use for six years or more, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will accept Section 6I of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act providing that a Town may construct, reconstruct, resurface and repair any private way which has been used by the public for fifty years or more.

**Acceptance of Chapter 40, Section 6I — Approved.**

Mr. Freeman moved that a study committee of five (5) persons be appointed; two (2) of whom shall be appointed by and from the Board of Selectmen; two (2) by and from the Advisory and Finance Committee, and one (1) by and from the Planning Board; said committee to study the advisability of the Town's accepting permissive legislation Sections 6E through 6I of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and report its findings to the Board of Selectmen, the Advisory and Finance Committee and the Planning Board, not later than November 1, 1965.

Mr. Chapman moved to amend Mr. Freeman's motion by the following; That the Town accept Section 6I of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act providing that a Town may construct, reconstruct, resurface and repair any private way which has been used by the public for fifty years or more. It was so voted.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,166, for improvements to Black Cat Road.

**Improvements to Black Cat Road — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,166 for improvements to Black Cat Road.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,151, for improvements to Lake Drive.

**Improvements to Lake Drive — Approved.**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,151, for improvements to Lake Drive.

Town Meeting Members not accepting Article 28, automatically takes a no action on this Article.

Mr. Thomas Doherty moved to reconsider Article 28, but the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to create a special unpaid committee to be known as the Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, all to be appointed by the Moderator which committee may join with a comparable committee or committees from one or more neighboring towns for the purpose of studying the advisability of establishing a Regional Vocational School District and make recommendations relative thereto, said committee to report not later than the next annual town meeting.

**Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee —  
Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five persons, including one member of the Plymouth School Committee, to study the advisability



of establishing a regional or local vocational school this committee to meet with similar committees from one or more neighboring towns, the committee to include in its report, which is to be filed with the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1965, estimates for constructing, maintaining and operating such a school, both on a regional and on a local basis.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch (8") water main in Brook Road, Manomet, beginning at the State Highway, Route 3A and running along Brook Road in a north-westerly direction for a distance of 1,800 feet approximately, to land of Kenneth Peck, and make an appropriation of \$14,000, therefor.

**Brook Road water construction — Approved.**

Mr. Freeman moved that no action be taken on Article 35.

Mr. Peter Billey moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch (8") water main in Brook Road, Manomet, beginning at the State Highway, Route 3A, and running along Brook Road in a northerly and westerly direction for a distance of 1,800 feet approximately to land of Kenneth Peck and make an appropriation of \$14,000 therefor and to provide this money by appropriating \$4,000 from Free Cash in the Town Treasury and to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow \$10,000 in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended. It was so voted, unanimously.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a twelve-inch (12") water main in South Meadow Road beginning at the intersection of Federal Furnace Road and Seven Hills Road, thence running in a southerly direction for a distance of 2,000 feet approximately, and make an appropriation of \$17,000, therefor.

**South Meadow Road water construction — Disapproved.**

Mr. Peter Billey moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a twelve inch (12") water main in South Meadow Road, beginning at the intersection of Federal Furnace Road and Seven Hills Road, thence in a southerly direction for approximately 2,000 feet and make an appropriation of \$17,000 therefor, and to meet this appropriation, by appropriating \$7,000 from Free Cash in the Town Treasury and to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow \$10,000 in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended.

Voting by a show of hands, 89 in the affirmative, 43 in the negative, being a two-thirds vote, the motion was carried.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch (8") water main in Carver Road from Federal Furnace Road to Route 44 for a distance of 3,000 feet approximately and make an appropriation of \$19,000. therefor.

**Carver Road water construction — Disapproved.**

Mr. Peter Billey moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch (8") water main in Carver Road, beginning at the intersection of Carver Road and Federal Furnace Road, thence westerly to Route 44 for a distance of approximately 3,000 feet, and make an appropriation of \$19,000 therefor, and to meet this appropriation by appropriating from Free Cash in the Town Treasury \$9,000 and to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow \$10,000 in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended.

Voting by a show of hands, 92 in the affirmative, 31 in the negative, being a two-thirds vote, the motion was carried.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a half-ton pick up



truck and dispose of the 1958 half-ton truck now in service and make an appropriation therefor.

**Water Dept. 1/2-ton Pick-up truck replacement —  
Approved, \$1,900.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,900, for the purchase of one half-ton pick-up truck with a utility body for the Water Department, and dispose of the 1958 International half-ton pick-up truck now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a half-ton pick up truck and dispose of the 1961 half-ton pick up truck now in service and make an appropriation therefor.

**Water Dept. 1/2-ton Pick-up truck replacement —  
Approved, \$1,333.49.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,333.49 for the purchase of one half-ton pick-up truck for the Water Department, and dispose of the 1961 Ford half-ton pick-up truck now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

At 11:28 o'clock P.M., Mr. John Fillebrown moved to adjourn until 7:30 o'clock P.M. Tuesday, March 30, 1965, and it was so voted.

---

## **Adjourned Town Meeting, March 30, 1965**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:30 o'clock P.M. The number of Town Meeting Members present was 164, as per records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, 2nd. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 40. For water service for Manomet Beach Boulevard by the Town of Plymouth. With town water mains having been recently installed on the main road passing this

development, we feel this service should be made available to this area.

By petition: Lucien J. Rheume, et al

**Manomet Beach Boulevard water construction —  
Disapproved.**

Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved that the Town direct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five consisting of one member from the Water Commission, one member from the legal profession, one member from the Accounting profession and two members from the area served by the Aqua Corporation to investigate the service provided by said corporation and to determine what action must be taken to permit the Town to furnish the inhabitants of the Colony Beach area and Manomet Beach Shores area with Town Water and to report their findings to the Town at the next annual Town Meeting. The motion was carried.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip 4 cars for the Police Department, and trade in three 1964 and one 1963 Ford cruiser ambulances.

**Replace 4 Police cars — Approved \$7,063.60.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,063.60 to purchase and equip four (4) automobiles for the Police Department and trade in three (3) 1964 and one (1) 1963 Ford cruiser ambulances now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$6,000, to purchase a new engine for Ladder No. 2 of the Fire Department.

**New engine for Ladder #2 truck, Fire Dept. — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000, for the purchase of a new engine for Ladder No. 2 of the Fire Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$1,225, to purchase and equip a boat, trailer and

motor for the Fire Department and trade in one Johnson motor.

**Fire boat, trailer and motor replacement — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,225, to purchase and equip a boat, trailer and motor for the Fire Department and trade in one Johnson motor now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 57D of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, "An Act Providing Fire Fighters in Certain Cities and Towns an Additional Day's Pay or Day Off When They are Required to Work on Certain Legal Holidays."

**Acceptance Chapter 48, Section 57D — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town accept Section 57D of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, "An Act Providing Fire Fighters in Certain Cities and Towns an Additional Day's Pay or Day Off When They are Required to Work on Certain Legal Holidays."

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will accept the following act: Chapter 520 of the Acts of 1962, An Act Establishing a Minimum Annual Compensation for the Firefighters in Certain Cities and Towns.

By petition: Lawrence W. Sawyer, et al

**Acceptance Chapter 520, Acts of 1962 — Disapproved.**

No action taken on Article 45.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plumbing By-Laws on any or all of the items presently filed in the Office of the Commissioners of Public Safety.

**Amend Plumbing Bylaws — Approved.**

To see what action the Town will take to Amend the Plumbing By-Laws on any or all of the following items:

**Item 1**

By striking out the wording under Article 4d and inserting the following in place thereof: A plumber's license shall not be required to obtain a permit for the installation of, or to construct cesspools or septic tanks.

The minimum distance between a water supply well and a septic tank, cesspool, or other disposal area shall be fifty feet. The distance shall be increased when required by the Administrative Authority, when conditions warrant, for the protection of potable water supply.

Item 2

By striking out the last two sentences under Article 5a and inserting the following: Cast iron pipe shall be Extra Heavy and in establishments where fixtures receive corrosive liquids, the waste and vent pipes, traps, and fittings serving these fixtures, shall be of approved acid resisting materials made for the purpose. So-called acid resisting hub and spigot cast-metal pipe, having the same dimensions as extra heavy cast iron hub and spigot pipe, shall be used for such purposes. Vent pipes shall be of a like material to a point not less than 5 feet above the highest fixture, and galvanized iron pipe shall not be used in any part of the vent system for said fixtures.

The building (house) sewer\* shall be of Extra Heavy or Service Weight Cast Iron Pipe with lead joints unless otherwise permitted by the Superintendent of Sewers and the Plumbing Inspectors.

By striking out the last item in the pipe size schedule under Article 5i which reads "Soil pipe 4" and insert the following: "Soil Pipe, other than certain vertical stacks, 4".

To strike out the wording under Article 5L and insert the following in place thereof:

All branches of soil or waste pipe of twenty feet or more in length (except permissible 3" stacks) shall be continued at full size through the roof, or connected with the main soil pipe at a point above the highest fixture in the building.

By striking out the first five items in unit value and trap size schedule under Article 5n and insert the following:

	Trap Size	Unit Value
Bathroom group (1 water closet, 1 lavatory, 1 bath tub)		9
Lavatory	1½	1
Shower Stall	1½	2
Water Closet		6

To remove items of lines 4 and 5 from Fixture Unit for pipe size schedule under Article 5n and insert in place thereof the following: 3 inch under the heading Pipe Size, the figure 21 under the heading Drains, and the figure 27 under the heading Stacks.

To remove the wording under Article 5n Maximum Number of Fixture Unit for pipe size shedule which reads "Water closets require a 4" soil pipe" and insert the following in place thereof:

A 3" soil or waste stack\*\* shall be sufficient for not more than two bathtubs, 2 water closets, 2 lavatories, and 2 sinks and tray combinations, provided that all fixtures are vented except those entering the soil or waste stack at the highest point on said pipe, that said stack shall connect into not less than a 4" soil or waste pipe, and increased to 4" before passing through the roof. Water closet requires a 3" minimum pipe size. Any combination of fixtures contained in the unit schedule not exceeding 22 units may be used on a 3" soil or waste stack.

Definitions:

\*Page 1 — Building (House) Sewer is the extension from the Building Drain to the Street Sewer or other place of disposal.

\*\*Page 2 — Stack is a general term for the vertical main of a system of soil, waste, or vent piping.

Item 3

To amend by adding to the last sentence under Article 11a "or other method of ventilation described in Article 11b."

To amend by striking out the first sentence and the first word of the second sentence under Article 11b.

Item 4

To amend Article 12a by inserting after the last sentence the following: Copper piping for general plumbing purposes shall be Type K or L, with underground piping Type K, and installed so that identification markings by the manufacturer can be readily observed at time of inspection.

Plastic piping shall be rated and marked by the manufacturer for a minimum of 100 lb. working pressure, bearing the manufacturer's name or registered trade mark, the Seal of Approval of the National Sanitation Foundation Testing Laboratory (NSF), or other approved testing laboratories acceptable to the Public Safety Commission. Plastic pipe carrying water under pressure from a cold water supply tank or public water supply shall not be used inside the building, but shall terminate at a point not less than 10' from the foundation line, unless deviation is allowed by the Plumbing Inspector (when conditions permit). Plastic fittings shall also bear the pertinent information required for piping and shall be subject to the approval of the Plumbing Inspector, or if a public water supply may be approved by the Water Department. Only water should be used to lubricate the pipe and fittings which are to be joined. The use of pipe dope, oil, detergents, or other chemicals is prohibited.

Plastic piping shall be snaked in the bottom of the trench to allow for expansion and contraction of 1" per 100' of pipe for each 10°F change in Temperature.



**Item 5**

To strike out Articles 17c, d, and e and insert the following under Article 17c "gas water heater installations in addition to compliance with these By-Laws shall also conform to Massachusetts Code for Installation of Gas Appliances and Gas Piping established under Acts and Resolves of 1960 Chapter 737, as amended."

**Item 6**

To delete wording under paragraph Administration (c) and insert the following: c. The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law, including amendments thereto shall not invalidate any other section, amendment or provision thereof.

Voted: That the Town amend the Plumbing By-Laws by adopting the items shown in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee on Pages 38 to 41, inclusive. Per attached from report.

To see what action the Town will take to Amend the Plumbing By-Laws on any or all of the following items:

**Item 1.**

By striking out the wording under Article 4d and inserting the following in place thereof: A plumber's license shall not be required to obtain a permit for the installation of, or to construct cesspools or septic tanks.

The minimum distance between a water supply well and a septic tank, cesspool, or other disposal area shall be fifty feet. The distance shall be increased when required by the Administrative Authority, when conditions warrant, for the protection of potable water supply.

**Item 2.**

By striking out the last two sentences under Article 5a and inserting the following: Cast iron pipe shall be Extra Heavy and in establishments where fixtures receive corrosive liquids, the waste and vent pipes, traps, and fittings serving these fixtures, shall be of approved acid resisting materials made for the purpose. So-called acid resisting hub and spigot cast-metal pipe, having the same dimensions as extra heavy cast iron hub and spigot pipe, shall be used for

such purposes. Vent pipes shall be of a like material to a point not less than 5 feet above the highest fixture, and galvanized iron pipe shall not be used in any part of the vent system for said fixtures.

The building (house) sewer\* shall be of Extra Heavy or Service Weight Cast Iron Pipe with lead joints unless otherwise permitted by the Superintendent of Sewers and the Plumbing Inspectors.

By striking out the last item in the pipe size schedule under Article 5i which reads "Soil pipe 4" "and insert the following "soil Pipe, other than certain vertical stacks, 4"."

To strike out the wording under Article 5L and insert the following in place thereof:

All branches of soil or waste pipe of twenty feet or more in length (except permissible 3" stacks) shall be continued at full size through the roof, or connected with the main soil pipe at a point above the highest fixture in the building.

By striking out the first five items in unit value and trap size schedule under Article 5n and insert the following:

	Trap Size	Unit Value
Bathroom group (1 water closet, 1 lavatory, 1 bath tub)		9
Lavatory	1½	1
Shower Stall	1½	2
Water Closet		6

To remove items of lines 4 and 5 from Fixture Unit for pipe size schedule under Article 5n and insert in place thereof the following: 3-inch under the heading Pipe Size, the figure 21 under the heading Drains, and the figure 27 under the heading Stacks.

To remove the wording under Article 5n Maximum Number of Fixture Unit for pipe size schedule which reads "Water closets require a 4" soil pipe" and insert the following in place thereof:



A 3" soil or waste stack\*\* shall be sufficient for not more than two bathtubs, 2 water closets, 2 lavatories, and 2 sinks and tray combinations, provided that all fixtures are vented except those entering the soil or waste stack at the highest point on said pipe, that said stack shall connect into not less than a 4" soil or waste pipe, and increased to 4" before passing through the roof. Water closet requires a 3" minimum pipe size. Any combination of fixtures contained in the unit schedule not exceeding 22 units may be used on a 3" soil or waste stack.

*Definitions:*

\*Page 1—Building (House) Sewer is the extension from the Building Drain to the Street Sewer or other place of disposal.

\*\*Page 2—Stack is a general term for the vertical main of a system of soil, waste, or vent piping.

**Item 3.**

To amend by adding to the last sentence under Article 11a "or other method of ventilation described in Article 11b."

To amend by striking out the first sentence and the first word of the second sentence under Article 11b.

**Item 4.**

To amend Article 12a by inserting after the last sentence the following: Copper piping for general plumbing purposes shall be Type K or L, with underground piping Type K, and installed so that identification markings by the manufacturer can be readily observed at time of inspection.

Plastic piping shall be rated and marked by the manufacturer for a minimum of 100-pound working pressure, bearing the manufacturer's name or registered trade mark, the Seal of Approval of the National Sanitation Foundation Testing Laboratory (NSF), or other approved testing laboratories acceptable to the Public Safety Commission. Plastic pipe carrying water under pressure from a cold water supply tank or public water supply shall not be used inside the

building, but shall terminate at a point not less than 10" from the foundation line, unless deviation is allowed by the Plumbing Inspector (when conditions permit). Plastic fittings shall also bear the pertinent information required for piping and shall be subject to the approval of the Plumbing Inspector, or if a public water supply may be approved by the Water Department. Only water should be used to lubricate the pipe and fittings which are to be joined. The use of pipe dope, oil, detergents, or other chemicals is prohibited.

Plastic piping shall be snaked in the bottom of the trench to allow for expansion and contraction of 1" per 100' of pipe for each 10° F change in Temperature.

**Item 5.**

To strike out Articles 17c, d, and e and insert the following under Article 17c "gas water heater installations in addition to compliance with these By-Laws shall also conform to Massachusetts Code for Installation of Gas Appliances and Gas Piping established under Acts and Resolves of 1960 Chapter 737, as amended.

**Item 6.**

To delete wording under paragraph Administration (c) and insert the following: c. The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law, including amendments thereto shall not invalidate any other section, amendment or provision thereof.

Mr. William Armstrong moved to amend Article 46 by the following and it was so voted:

Item 1. First paragraph; after the words cesspools or septic tanks, add the words, "or the installation of drain piping" to same.

Item 2. First paragraph; after the words "cast iron pipe shall be" add the words "Service Weight or Extra Heavy."

Item 2. Second paragraph; change to read,

“The building (house) sewer shall be Service Weight or Extra Heavy Cast Iron Pipe or Asbestos Cement Building Sewer Pipe conforming to Federal Specifications SS-P-33 L.B.

Item 2. Fifth paragraph; after the words “(except permissible 3” stacks)” delete the words “shall be continued at full size through the roof.”

Item 4. First paragraph; after the last sentence add the following: “Where used for drainage, waste and vent purposes, Type D. W. V. weight may be used.

Item 2. Last paragraph; delete the words, “and increased to 4” before passing through the roof.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,079, for the purchase of one 1965 truck for the Moth Department and dispose of the 1953 Chevrolet truck now in use.

**Tree (Moth) Dept. truck replacement — Disapproved.**

No action taken on Article 47.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$14,335, for the purchase of an addressograph printer and graphotype for the use of the departments of the Town Clerk-Treasurer; Board of Public Welfare and the Assessors; said machine to be under the jurisdiction of the Assessors' Department.

**Addressograph printer and graphotype replacement —**

**Approved, \$10,903.70.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,853.70 for the purchase of one new addressograph printer and graphotype complete with supply items for the use of the departments of Town-Clerk-Treasurer, Assessors, and Welfare; the cost to be shared by the departments as follows: Assessors, \$7,449.69; Treasurer, \$1,729.00; and Welfare, \$1,675.01, which last amount will be reimbursed in part by

State and Federal contributions totaling \$1,122.26; said machine to be under the jurisdiction of the Assessors' Department; and to trade in one 23-year old machine now in use.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund \$3,000, to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

**Cemetery Improvements — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of \$3,000, for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept twenty-two cemetery perpetual care funds amounting to \$7,125, received and deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association, and eighteen cemetery perpetual care funds amounting to \$4,850, received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank, all deposited in the year 1964 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen and listed as "New Funds" in the town report.

**Acceptance of cemetery perpetual care funds — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town accept twenty-two cemetery perpetual care funds amounting to \$7,125, received and deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association, and eighteen cemetery perpetual care funds amounting to \$4,850, received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank, all deposited in the year 1964 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen and listed as "New Funds" in the Town report.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for land and structural improvements at Avery Memorial Field, (Nook Farm Field) for the purpose of establishing a baseball field of the Little

League type, or take any other action relative thereto, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

**Improvements at Avery Memorial Field for Little League —  
Approved, \$4,115.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,115, for land and structural improvements at Avery Memorial Field (Nook Farm Field) for the purpose of establishing a baseball field of the Little League type; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a public sanitary at the Avery Memorial Field (Nook Farm Field) said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

**Construction public sanitary at Avery Memorial Field —  
Approved. Amount \$4,000.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000, for the purpose of constructing a public sanitary at the Avery Memorial Field (Nook Farm Field); said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the town treasury a sum of money for making improvements to the town-owned land and building at the Brook Road playground, so-called in Manomet, or take any other action relative thereto; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

**Improvements to land and building Brook Road playground  
Disapproved.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) members; one from the Advisory and Finance Committee, one from the Planning Board,



one from the Park Department and two citizens of the Town, to consider what should be done with the Town-owned land and building at the Brook Road playground, so-called in Manomet, and to report at the next Town Meeting, either special or annual.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$6,500, for an independent survey as to existence and extent of pollution in Plymouth Harbor, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**Plymouth Harbor pollution survey — Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

No action taken on Article 54.

ARTICLE 55. To see what action the Town will vote to take on the recommendations of the Plymouth Sewage Disposal Planning Committee and make an appropriation therefor.

**Plymouth Sewage Disposal Planning Committee — Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

Voted: That the report of this committee be filed with the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town of Plymouth will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,000, for the purpose of commencing construction of Supporting Facilities as agreed between the Town of Plymouth and the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority under contract dated October 17, 1962.

**Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town appropriate from available funds (Free Cash) the sum of \$32,000, for the purpose of constructing certain supporting facilities as agreed between the Town of Plymouth and the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority under contract dated October 17, 1962 and as shown on Page 5 and paragraph 5 on Page 6.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five by May 1, 1965 to be known as The Mun-

icipal Garage Planning Committee, to present at the next town meeting a proposed site location and plans for a municipal garage; and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$5,000, to defray the cost of site investigation and preliminary plans for a municipal garage.

**Municipal Garage Planning Committee — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five by May 1, 1965 to be known as the Municipal Garage Planning Committee, to present at the next special or annual Town Meeting a proposed site location and plans for a municipal garage; and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000, to defray the cost of site investigation and preliminary plans for a municipal garage.

Mr. Freeman moved to take Article 59 first and the motion was carried.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take on the report of the Special Committee appointed under Article 39 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1963 and continued as "The Construction Committee" under Article 77 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1964 relative to the construction of a Fire Station in Cedarville, and to see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from the tax levy and/or available funds for the construction and equipping of the Cedarville Fire Station.

**Cedarville Fire Station Construction Committee — Approved.**

**Amount \$60,300.**

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$75,000, from available funds (Free Cash) to be expended by the Cedarville Fire Station Construction Committee for the purpose of constructing and equipping the Cedarville Fire Station on the parcel of land described in the preceding motion; on Article 58.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by



purchase, a parcel of land in the Cedarville section of Precinct 5, to be used for a construction site for a fire station building, or take any action relative thereto.

**Purchase land for Cedarville Fire Station — Approved,  
\$2,000.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,100, for the purpose of acquiring by purchase a certain parcel of land on Hedge's Pond Road in that part of Plymouth called Cedarville bounded and described as follows: Beginning at an iron pipe on the westerly side of Hedge's Pond Road; thence N 61° 30'W, 165 feet, by land, now or formerly of George W. Nightingale, to an iron pipe; thence S 28° 30'W, 124 feet, by land of said Nightingale to a point; thence running southeasterly by land of Calzolari 205 feet, more or less, to said Hedge's Pond Road, thence by said road northeasterly 130 feet to the point of beginning; containing 22,940 square feet, more or less; of which \$2,000, shall be for the purchase of this parcel of land and \$100, shall be for expenses of acquiring titles and adjusting the taxes for the year 1965.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to continue the Committee to study, survey and recommend as to the need for construction and location of new facilities to house the Police and Fire Departments as authorized under Article 75 of the 1964 town meeting; and to appropriate the sum of \$5,000, for plans, specifications, and to survey proposed sites; said committee to report back to the Town at the next special or annual town meeting.

**Police and Fire Station Committee — Recommendation to  
be made at Town Meeting.**

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town continue the Committee to Study, Survey and Recommend as to the need for construction and location of new facilities to house the Police and Fire Departments as authorized under Article 75 of the 1964 Town Meeting; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000, for preliminary plans, specifications and to

survey proposed sites; said committee to report back to the Town at the next special or Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Leland moved to amend by striking out "Police," but the amendment was lost.

Mr. Whipple moved to amend by striking out "\$5,000," but the amendment was lost.

The original motion was put before the meeting and voted.

Mr. Armstrong moved to adjourn until Monday, April 5, 1965 at 7:30 o'clock P.M., but the motion was lost.

At 11:05 o'clock P.M. Mr. Fillebrown moved to adjourn until 7:30 o'clock P.M. Wednesday, March 31, 1965, and it was so voted.

---

## **Adjourned Town Meeting, March 31, 1965**

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:35 o'clock P.M. The number of Town Meeting Members present was 149 as per records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, 2nd; the Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 61. To see what action the Town will take for the disposal of the Cornish and Burton Schools and make an appropriation therefor or take any action relative thereto.

### **Disposal of Cornish and Burton Schools — Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,685 for the purpose of razing (according to specifications provided by the Board of Selectmen) the two buildings known as the Cornish and Burton Schools. Said appropriation to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Cornish-Burton School Study Committee appointed by the Moderator under Arti-

cles 71 and 72 of the March 1964 Annual Town Meeting be allowed to continue its existence until the 1966 Annual Town Meeting and it was so voted.

Mr. Alfred Almeida, Chairman, presented his report.

The Moderator read the report of the Committee to Study Advisability of Fluoridation of Water Supply in the Town of Plymouth; Article 68 of the 1964 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and erect a memorial in honor of all veterans who have or will have served in any war. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**Veterans' Memorial — Disapproved.**

No action taken on Article 62.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Kings Pond Plain Road from Federal Furnace Road northeasterly about 1,700 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**New street acceptance — Kings Pond Plain Road —  
Approved. Planning Board approves street lay-out and recommends acceptance. Selectmen approve.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way, King's Pond Plain Road from Federal Furnace Road northeasterly about 1,700 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$100, for expenses of acquiring titles.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way King Avenue from Kings Pond Plain Road northeasterly and southeasterly about 800 feet to Lake Shore Avenue, including as part of the layout a reserved beach area about 60 feet by 100 feet leading from King Avenue to the shore of the pond, as laid out by the Selectmen and

reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**New street acceptance — King Avenue — Approved. Planning Board approves street lay-out and recommends acceptance. Selectmen approve.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way, King Avenue from King's Pond Plain Road northeasterly and southeasterly about 800 feet to Lake Shore Avenue, including as part of the layout a reserved beach area about 60 feet by 100 feet leading from King Avenue to the shore of the pond, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and as shown on a Plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Layout of King's Pond Plain Road and King Avenue, Scale 1"—40', January 13, 1965, Edward Chase, Engineer," and raise and appropriate the sum of \$375, for expenses of acquiring titles.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Lake Shore Avenue from King Avenue northeasterly about 700 feet to Stevens Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, provided a drainage easement is secured, and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**New street acceptance — Lake Shore Avenue — Disapproved. Planning Board disapproves, the street lay-out only conforms to regulations. Selectmen approve.**

No action taken on Article 65.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town Will accept and allow as a town way Esta Road from Carver Road, (Route 44) northerly about 850 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, provided a drainage easement is secured, and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**New street acceptance — Esta Road — Approved. Planning Board approves street lay-out and recommends acceptance. Selectmen approve.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Esta Road from Carver Road (Route 44)

northerly about 850 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, provided a drainage easement is secured, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$200, for expenses of acquiring titles.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Goddard Court from Standish Avenue southwesterly about 350 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**New street acceptance — Goddard Court — Disapproved.  
Planning Board disapproves. Selectmen disapprove.**

No action taken on Article 67.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Hedge Road from the railroad northeasterly about 200 feet to Brick Kiln Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**New street acceptance — Hedge Road — Disapproved. Planning Board approves, street lay-out conforms to regulations. Selectmen approve.**

Mr. Theodore Jesse moved that the Town accept and allow as a Town way, Hedge Road from the railroad northeasterly about 200 feet to Brick Kiln Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles, and it was so voted, unanimously.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Brick Kiln Road from Hedge Road northeasterly about 500 feet to Plymouth Harbor, including as part of the layout a lot of land 50 feet by 120 feet leading directly to mean high water; as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town; and make an appropriation for the purchase or acquiring of land, and expenses of acquiring titles.

**New street acceptance — Brick Kiln Road — Disapproved.  
Planning Board approves with certain provisions; street**



**lay-out conforms to regulations. Selectmen approve with provision.**

Mr. Theodore Jesse moved that the Town accept and allow as a Town way Brick Kiln Road from Hedge Road northeasterly for about 300 feet to High Cliff Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles, but the motion was lost, unanimously.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Cary Road from White Horse Road southeasterly about 600 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, provided a drainage easement is secured and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**Cary Road street acceptance — Approved. The street lay-out conforms to regulations; Planning Board recommends acceptance. Selectmen approve.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way, Cary Road from White Horse Road southeasterly about 600 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, provided a drainage easement is secured and raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Melix Avenue from the State Highway westerly about 700 feet to Plymouth Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, provided drainage easements are secured, and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**New Street acceptance — Melix Avenue — Disapproved. Planning Board disapproves.**

Mr. Edward Robichaud moved that the Town accept and allow as a Town way, Melix Avenue, Manomet, westerly about 700 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Voting by a show of hands, 72 in the affirmative, 54 in the negative, not being a two-thirds vote, the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Plymouth Street from Cape Cod Avenue northerly about 200 feet to Melix Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**New Street acceptance — Plymouth Street — Disapproved.  
Planning Board disapproves.**

No action taken on Article 72.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to abandon a portion of a drainage easement on the northwesterly side of Emerson Road as laid out and accepted by the Town on March 26, 1949; said portion of drainage easement measuring 10 feet by 50 feet and lying on Lot 197 of Land Court Plan No. 5279I, Sheet 2.

**Emerson Road Drainage Easement abandonment — Approved. Planning Board approves. Selectmen approve.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to abandon a portion of a drainage easement on the northwesterly side of Emerson Road as laid out and accepted by the Town on March 26, 1949; said portion of drainage easement measuring 10 feet by 50 feet and lying on Lot 197 of Land Court Plan No. 5279I, Sheet 2.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept for highway purposes a drainage easement 10 feet wide running northwesterly and northeasterly from Emerson Road to Cochituate Road.

**Drainage Easement Emerson Road to Cochituate Road — Approved. Planning Board approves. Selectmen approve.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept for highway purposes a drainage easement 10 feet wide running northwesterly and northeasterly from Emerson Road to Cochituate Road as shown



on a Plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Drainage Easement and Abandonment of Half of 1949 Drainage Easement, Scale 1"—40', January 20, 1965, Edward Chase, Town Engineer."

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to abandon as a town way, a portion of Westerly Road as laid out and accepted by the Town on March 24, 1928; said portion of Westerly Road being about 150 feet long and lying adjacent to and northwesterly of another portion of Westerly Road which was abandoned by the Town on March 29, 1962; and make an appropriation for the expenses therefor.

**Abandonment of a portion of Westerly Road — Approved.  
Planning Board approves. Selectmen disapprove.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to abandon as a Town way, a portion of Westerly Road as laid out and accepted by the Town on March 24, 1928; said portion of Westerly Road being about 150 feet long and lying adjacent to and northwesterly of another portion of Westerly Road which was abandoned by the Town on March 29, 1962, and as shown on a Plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Abandonment of a Portion of Westerly Road, Scale 1"—40', January 27, 1965, Edward Chase, Town Engineer."

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will convey a deed of that portion of town-owned land described on the Assessors' maps as "a portion of Westerly road" to Arthur C. Caranci, said portion being adjacent to the land of said Arthur C. Caranci and appearing on the Assessors' map on Plat 30.

By petition: Arthur C. Caranci, et al

**Sale of Abandoned Portion of Westerly Road — Disapproved. Planning Board disapproves.**

No action taken on Article 76.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell or convey that portion of Westerly Road abandoned in 1965 under Article 75, containing approxi-

mately 5,511 square feet as shown on Plat 30 of the Assessors' Plans, or take any action relative thereto.

**Sale of Abandoned Portion of Westerly Road — Sale approved. Planning Board approves.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, for not less than \$100, that portion of Westerly Road abandoned in 1965 under Article 75 of the Annual Town Meeting, containing approximately 5,511 square feet as shown on Plat 30 of the Assessors' Plans subject to an easement for the Town water main located therein, if any.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to sell to William A. Dearn and Ernest A. McGrath the land presently leased to them on the Town Wharf Lot, being Lot 17-A and a 50-foot right of way from Water Street Extension to said lot.

By petition: William A. Dearn, et al

**Sale of Town Wharf Land — Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting. Planning Board disapproves.**

Mr. William Dearn moved that the Town sell and the Selectmen be authorized to convey to William A. Dearn and Ernest A. McGrath, co-partners, that portion of Lot 17-A on a plan entitled "Land at Town Wharf," Plymouth, Mass., Scale 1"—40 feet, dated September 1, 1962, Edward Chase, Engineer," presently leased to them, which lies southwesterly of a line which is parallel to and 40' distant southwesterly from the northeasterly line of said Lot 17-A together with a right of way, in common with others, entitled thereto from said lot over the 50-foot way as shown on said plan leading from said premises southwesterly to Water Street; at a price to be determined by the Selectmen but not less than \$7,500.00.

Voting by a show of hands, 52 in the affirmative, 80 in the negative, the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell to John D. Shea Lot No. 44, Plat No. 17 as shown on the Assessors' Plan, known as the Low Service

Reservoir located at Sever Street, at a minimum price of \$2,000, the maximum to be set by the Board of Selectmen.

By petition: Dorothy R. Souza, et al

**Sale of Sever St. Reservoir Land — Disapproved. Planning Board disapproves.**

No action taken on Article 79.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to approve the construction of a new housing project by the Plymouth Housing Authority namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-2.

**Housing Project for Elderly Persons — Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

Voted: That the Town approve the construction of a new housing project by the Plymouth Housing Authority namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-2, and consisting of not more than seventy five units.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the re-location of the sewer on Stafford Street; said appropriation to be provided by money in the Town Treasury received from Howard A. Flynn for this purpose.

**Relocation of Stafford St. Sewer — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000, for the relocation of the sewer on Stafford Street; said appropriation to be provided by money in the Town Treasury at the time of Town Meeting from Howard R. Flynn for this purpose.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Map No. 1

dated January 16, 1961, revised to July 9, 1964, by changing from unzoned land to R-10 Residential District an area on the southeasterly side of Obery Street, bounded northeasterly and southeasterly by the Plymouth County Farm, southwesterly by the State Highway By-Pass (Route 3) and northwesterly by Obery Street, and being Lot 45 of Assessors' Map No. 26.

**Zoning Map Amendment — Approved. Planning Board approves.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Map No. 1 dated January 16, 1961, revised to July 9, 1964, by changing from unzoned land to R-10 Residential District an area on the southeasterly side of Obery Street, bounded northeasterly and southeasterly by the Plymouth County Farm, southwesterly by the State Highway By-Pass (Route 3) and northwesterly by Obery Street, and being Lot 45 of Assessors' Plat No. 26.

ARTICLE 83. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Maps Nos. 1 and 2 dated January 16, 1961, revised to July 9, 1964, by changing from Industrial District to R-10 Residential District an area containing approximately 118 acres situated on the western side of the State Highway By-Pass (Route 3) and just north of Samoset Street (Route 44) bounded southeasterly by existing Commercial District; southerly by existing R-10 Residential District; northwesterly by the line between lots Nos. 23 and 24 of Assessors' Map No. 102; northeasterly by the line between Lot No. 23 of Map No. 102 and Lots 33, 34, 35 and 40 of Map No. 101; northwesterly again by the line between Lots Nos. 32 and 33 of Map No. 101 and northeasterly again by the State Highway By-Pass (Route 3).

**Zoning Map Amendment — Approved conditionally. Planning Board approves conditionally.**

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Maps Nos. 1 and 2 dated January 16, 1961, revised to July 9, 1964, by changing from

Industrial District to R-10 Residential District an area containing approximately 118 acres situated on the westerly side of the State Highway By-Pass (Route 3) and just north of Samoset Street (Route 44) bounded southeasterly by existing Commercial District; southerly by existing R-10 Residential District; northwesterly by the line between lots Nos. 23 and 24 of Assessors' Map No. 102; northeasterly by the line between Lot No. 23 of Map No. 102 and Lots 33, 34, 35 and 40 of Map No. 101; northwesterly again by the line between Lots Nos. 32 and 33 of Map No. 101 and northeasterly again by the State Highway By-Pass (Route 3); voting by a show of hands, 60 in the affirmative, 60 in the negative the motion to amend was lost.

At 11:15 o'clock P.M. Mr. Fillebrown moved to adjourn until 7:30 o'clock P.M. Thursday, April 1, 1965, and it was so voted.

---

### **Adjourned Town Meeting, April 1, 1965**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:45 o'clock P.M. The number of Town Meeting Members present was 136 as per records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, 2nd. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map so as to change from R-15 to Commercial the land enclosed within the following boundaries: beginning at the intersection of Nick's Rock Road and Ocean View Avenue; thence by Ocean View Avenue to Liberty Street; thence by Liberty Street to Westerly Route; thence by Westerly Route to Oak Ridge Road; thence by Oak Ridge Road to the State Highway No. 3, as laid out in 1948; thence by the State Highway to the northeasterly ramp at Cherry Street as laid out in 1958; thence by the ramp to Nick's Rock Road; and thence by Nick's Rock Road to the point of beginning.

By petition: Thomas F. Quinn, et al



**Zoning Map Amendment — Disapproved. Planning Board disapproves.**

Mr. Robert Benea moved that the Town change from Residential 15 Zone to Commercial Zone the following described area:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side of Liberty Street, 300 feet southwest from the intersection of Liberty Street and Ocean View Avenue; thence in a southwesterly direction a depth of 300 feet along the northwesterly side of Liberty Street to Route 3. Also that section of land which is bounded on the northeast by Westerly Route, on the southeast by Oak Ridge Road, on the southwest by Route 3, and on the northwest by Liberty Street.

Voting by a show of hands, 37 in the affirmative, 75 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to change from R-15 to R-10 zones to Neighborhood Business Zone, an area beginning at the property line between land of Dorothy Mcpeck and land of Eugene and Nancy Rapoza and extending south westward along Federal Furnace Road to the northwest side of South Meadow Road between Lot 14 and Lot N 1-5 South Meadow Road, a depth of four hundred feet from Federal Furnace Road; or any portion of said tract.

By petition: Evelyn G. Dearn, et al

**Zoning Map Amendment — Disapproved. Planning Board disapproves.**

No action taken under Article 85.

ARTICLE 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase certain radio equipment and associated facilities for Plymouth Civil Defense, or take any other action relative thereto; and that any funds received from the Federal Government or the Commonwealth toward such costs be returned to the Treasury of the Town.

**Radio Equipment for Civil Defense — Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,500, one-half to be provided by the Town and one-half by Federal and State Funds, to purchase certain radio equipment and associated facilities for Plymouth Civil Defense and other purposes and to meet said appropriation the Town's share of \$8,750, shall come from the tax levy of the current year and the Federal and State shares of \$8,750, shall be from available funds; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Civil Defense Commission.

ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of \$300, to provide for the use of town-owned floodlights at Stephens Field, said appropriation to be spent under the supervision of the Park Department.

By petition: F. Richard Villano, et al

**Floodlights at Stephens Field — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300, to provide for the use of Town-owned floodlights at Stephens Field, said appropriation to be spent under the supervision of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five persons for the purpose of studying the feasibility of and the estimated cost of constructing and maintaining a municipal ice skating rink in the Town of Plymouth and make its report with any recommendations to the Town at the next annual town meeting.

By petition: Walter B. Haskell, et al

**Municipal Ice Skating Rink Committee — Approved subject to amendment to be made at Town Meeting.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five persons; one each to be selected from lists of three or more persons submitted by the Selectmen, the Advisory and Finance Committee, the Planning Board, the Park Department, and the Plymouth Chamber of Commerce; for the purpose of studying the feasibility of and



the estimated cost of constructing and maintaining a municipal ice skating rink in the Town of Plymouth and make its report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 89. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to lease for off-street parking purposes a portion of the existing parking lot lying between North and Brewster Streets being property of the Plymouth-Home National Bank; and make an appropriation therefor.

**Lease of Land for Off-Street Parking — Disapproved.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to lease for five years for off-street parking purposes a portion of the existing parking lot lying between North and Brewster Streets being property of the Plymouth-Home National Bank and comprising thirty-eight (38) parking spaces; and to appropriate the sum of \$4,100, from Street Parking Meters Receipts of which \$2,000, shall be for leasing and \$2,100, for the purchase of thirty-eight (38) parking meters to be installed by the Town; said appropriation to be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 90. To hear the report of the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission and make an appropriation therefor.

**Development and Industrial Commission — Approved \$5,000.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000, for the use of the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission, and authorize said Commission to use a portion of this appropriation or any existing funds for out-of-state travel.

ARTICLE 91. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law. There is hereby established in the Town of Plymouth, a Council on Aging to consist of three to five members as may be determined annually by the Selectmen. The members shall be appointed annually in the month of March by the Selectmen and shall serve from the first day of April until the thirty-first day of March following and for

such further time as may be required until their successors are chosen. The council shall have all of the powers and duties granted by law and particularly the power to coordinate or carry out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging. By petition: Michael F. Grant, et al

**Council for Aging By-Law — Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) persons to investigate the feasibility of adopting the by-law for a Council on Aging and to report to the Town on or before December 1, 1965.

ARTICLE 92. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000, for the use of the Council on Aging.

By petition: Michael F. Grant, et al

**Council for Aging Appropriation — Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

No action taken on Article 92.

ARTICLE 93. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to grant to Plymouth County Electric Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company an Easement granting one (1) joint pole location and wire rights for a line now serving the Town Parking Lot area southeasterly of Middle Street.

**Easement for Pole locations — Approved.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant to Plymouth County Electric Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company an easement granting one (1) joint pole location and wire rights for a line now serving the Town Parking Lot area southeasterly of Middle Street.

ARTICLE 94. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to grant to Plymouth County Electric Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company an Easement granting two (2) joint pole locations and wire rights for a line now serving the new Water Department standpipe.

**Easement for Pole locations — Approved.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant to Plymouth County Electric Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company an easement granting two (2) joint pole locations and wire rights for a line now serving the new Water Department standpipe off Samoset Street.

ARTICLE 95. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 486 of the Acts of 1964 "An Act Increasing the Amounts of Pensions and Retirement Allowances Payable to Certain Former Public Employees."

**Acceptance of Chapter 486, Acts of 1964 -- Approved.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept Chapter 486 of the Acts of 1964 "An Act Increasing the Amount of Pensions and Retirement Allowances Payable to Certain Former Public Employees."

ARTICLE 96. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a resolution on Home Rule amendment with the General Court.

**Home Rule Resolution — Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

Mr. Sumner Chapman, Jr. moved that the Town adopt the following resolution:

WHEREAS the General Court sitting as a Constitutional Convention, did on July 16, 1963, give initial approval to a Home Rule amendment to the State Constitution, and

WHEREAS this bill of rights for local governments requires a second approval by the members of the General Court during this legislative session, and

WHEREAS we, as members of this Town Meeting, feel competent to handle the affairs of our town without strict supervision by the Commonwealth of our every act and deed.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this Town Meeting hereby instructs its representatives to

the General Court to vote in favor of the Home Rule proposal (H1384 of 1963 as revised) when it comes before them

The motion was so voted.

ARTICLE 97. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

**Unexpended appropriation balances — Traffic & Parking Committee.**

Voted: That the Town turn back to Excess & Deficiency the sum of \$57.80 from the unexpended appropriation balance of the Parking and Traffic Committee.

ARTICLE 98. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

**Use of E&D to Reduce Tax rate — \$125,000.**

Voted: That the Town authorize and direct the Assessors to take \$125,000 from available funds (Free Cash) to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

ARTICLE 99. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds for the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

**Stabilization Fund Appropriation — None.**

No motion made on Article 99.

Mr. John Fillebrown moved to adjourn the meeting at 10:50 o'clock P.M. and it was so voted.

Mr. Walter Haskell made the following resolution:

Be it resolved that this 1965 Town Meeting in final session express its full appreciation to the members of the Advisory and Finance Committee for their many hours and diligence in presenting their recommendations to this Meeting, and that such appreciation be expressed individually to membership and to include:

Edward F. Barnes  
Henry L. Bastoni  
Frank T. Brown, Jr.  
Smithson Roane  
Richard W. Bramhall  
George W. Butters  
Everett Lanman

Carleton S. Perkins  
William A. Kilgour  
Walter C. Reid  
Paul W. Sears  
Richard Ragazzini  
Richard Withington

and with special appreciation to Vice Chairman, John F. Prentice

a special, special and very special expression of appreciation to the work of the committee's clerk or secretary, Miss R. Dorothy Canucci

and for the fine manner in which he served this group as their leader—for his excellent explanations given from the podium and his great desire and ability to answer questions our humble, our sincerest, our most gratifying expressions of appreciation and a big thanks to the Chairman of the Advisory and Finance Committee, Mr. David B. Freeman that such resolution be entered upon the records of this Meeting and so authorized at this time by your rising vote of thanks and public acclamation.

---

**Total Appropriations \$4,812,598.20**

<b>Less</b>		
<b>Article</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Dog Tax</b>
		<b>2,580.06</b>
	<b>8</b>	<b>Library Aid</b>
		<b>3,611.25</b>
	<b>7</b>	<b>Street Parking Meter</b>
		<b>Receipts</b>
		<b>6,015.00</b>
	<b>7</b>	<b>Main Street Extension</b>
		<b>Parking Lot Receipts</b>
		<b>5,000.00</b>
	<b>7</b>	<b>Middle Street Parking</b>
		<b>Lot Receipts</b>
		<b>50.00</b>
	<b>7</b>	<b>Memorial Building Parking</b>
		<b>Lot Receipts</b>
		<b>700.00</b>
<b>49</b>		<b>Sale of Cemetery Lots</b>
		<b>and Graves</b>
		<b>3,000.00</b>

	<b>Excess and Deficiency</b>	<b>435,250.00</b>	
	<b>(15-22-35-36-37-56-59-86-98)</b>		
<b>81</b>	<b>Relocation of Sewer</b>		
	Stafford Street	2,000.00	
<b>89</b>	<b>Off Street Parking</b>	4,100.00	
<b>15</b>	<b>Harbor Improvement Loan</b>	125,000.00	
<b>22</b>	<b>Chapter 822 Funds</b>	9,848.00	
	<b>Bond Issue</b>	30,000.00	
	<b>(35-36-37)</b>		
	<b>Reserve Overlay</b>	15,000.00	
		<hr/>	
			<b>642,154.31</b>
			<hr/>
			<b>\$4,170,443.89</b>
	<b>ANDREW J. COLLAS,</b>		
	Town Clerk		



## **SPECIAL ELECTION**

**for Selectman**

**June 12, 1965**

<b>Selectmen</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Total</b>
William H. Barrett	405	210	237	261	121	1234
Peter A. Brigida	62	56	40	57	18	233
Samuel J. Ferrari	9	4	21	2	0	36
Robert E. Fortini	89	57	64	159	81	450
Sarah C. Nagle	6	7	7	13	92	125
Walter C. Reid	312	144	156	240	41	893
Blanks	6	2	3	0	3	14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>2985</b>

---

### **Special Town Meeting, December 18, 1965**

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 2:15 o'clock P.M.

The warrant was read and the following article was passed by a unanimous vote.

#### **ARTICLE ONE:**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of Twenty-Five thousand dollars (\$25,000.00) for Public Assistance Aid for the balance of 1965 to be spent under the direction of the Welfare Department.

The meeting adjourned at 2:25 o'clock P.M.

Town Clerk  
ANDREW J. COLLAS,

## PERSONNEL BOARD REPORT

A survey was conducted by the members of the Personnel Board relating to the salaries of town employees. The information pertaining to salaries paid by forty-three towns, whose population range from 10,001 to 15,000, was derived from the Salary Survey Booklet which is supplied to us by the Massachusetts Municipal Personnel Boards Association.

Only the towns whose Police and Fire Departments have a 40 and 56 hour respective work week were used in the Police and Fire surveys.

The result of this work was to propose a flat 5 per cent annual increase to all town employees with the exception of certain groups in Schedule D.

The following amendments are hereby recommended:

In Section 3: Amend sub-chapter (a) to read as follows: There shall be a Personnel Board consisting of five members responsible for the administration of the classification and compensation plans. The membership of the Board shall be as follows: Two members to be appointed by the Finance Committee; one employee, who does not serve the Town in an elective capacity, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; two citizens of the Town, who do not serve the Town in either an appointive or elective capacity, to be appointed by the Moderator. The term of office shall be for three years; members of the Board at the time this by-law is adopted will continue in office until the terms to which they were appointed have expired. Vacancies, other than by expiration of terms, shall be filled in the same manner and by the same authority for the balance of the unexpired term. These appointments are to be made soon after the 1965 March Town Meeting.

In Section 8: Schedule A, Public Safety Group delete letter B after Fire Captain and Fire Lieutenant. Delete letter A after Fire Fighter. Delete two notes pertaining to letters A and B at the end of the Public Safety Group.

In Section 8: Schedule A, Administrative Group delete Master Mechanic (Fire) S14.

In Section 8: Schedule A, Public Safety Group Insert Master Mechanic S17.

In Section 14: Work Week. Delete letter B after Fire (full-time) 56 hours and note explaining letter B.

A petition was received from the Board of Selectmen requesting the Personnel Board to review the job description of the Harbormaster. After much discussion, the Board unanimously recommends that the Harbormaster's Compensation Grade be changed from S14 to S15.

A petition was received from the Advisory and Finance Committee requesting a change in Compensation for their Secretary. The Board, after complete discussion and investigation unanimously recommends the Finance Committee Secretary's salary be changed from \$797 to \$904 annually.

The Park Commissioners petitioned the Personnel Board to change the Compensation Grade of the Park Superintendent. After studying the job description of the Park Superintendent and full discussion, the Board unanimously recommends that the Compensation Grade be changed from S17 to S18.

A petition was received from the Commissioners of Public Safety requesting the possibility of a maximum pay of \$6,300 for Police Patrolmen. This request was denied by the Board.

Another petition was received from the Park Commissioners requesting a change in Compensation Grade for the Playground Instructors and Swimming Instructors from \$50.93 to \$51.00. The Board unanimously recommends this change.

The Personnel Board further recommends that Section 3, sub-chapter (a) of the Personnel By-Laws be accepted as printed elsewhere in the report of the Advisory and Finance Committee of which this report is a part of. This request was made by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

A petition was received from the Veterans' Service requesting a change in Compensation Grade. After much study and discussion, the Board unanimously denied this request.

A petition was received from the Commissioners of Public Safety requesting a reclassification of Master Me-

chanic. After much discussion, study and investigation the Board recommends that a position for Master Mechanic — under Public Safety Group be classified as S17, effective April 1.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE A. GENOVESE, Chairman  
JOHN J. PACHECO  
LEONARD SULLIVAN

# **Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel By-Law**

## **RECOMMENDED BY THE PERSONNEL BOARD**

---

### **Section 1. Authorization**

Pursuant to the authority contained in Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws there shall be established plans, which may be amended from time to time by vote of the Town at a Town meeting; (a) classifying positions in the service of the Town, other than those filled by popular election, those under the direction and control of the School Committee, those under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Welfare or under the jurisdiction of the Board of Retirement, the position of Town Counsel, certain positions for which the compensation is on a fee basis or the incumbents of which render intermittent or casual service and which do not appear in Schedule A of Section 8 following, into groups and classes doing substantially similar work or having substantially equal responsibilities; (b) authorizing a compensation plan for positions in the classification plan and (c) providing for the administration of said classification and compensation plans.

### **Section 2. Definitions**

As used in this by-law, the following words and phrases shall have the following meanings unless a different construction is clearly required by the context or by the laws of the Commonwealth:

“Town,” the Town of Plymouth;

“Civil Service Law,” Chapter 31 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended and all rules and regulations made thereunder; and any special law enacted by the General Court regulating the classification, compensation and conditions of employment of officers and employees of the Town under Chapter 31;

“Classification Plan,” class titles of Schedule A of Section 8 of this by-law plus class specifications which are on file with the Personnel Board and which are hereby incorporated by reference;

“Class,” a group of positions in the Town service sufficiently similar in respect to duties and responsibilities so that the same descriptive title may be used to designate each position allocated to the class, that the same qualifications shall be required of the incumbents, that the same tests of fitness may be used to choose qualified employees and that the same scale of compensation can be made to apply with equity;

“Position Class,” same as class (a class may include only one position in which event it is defined as a “single position class”);

“Group,” an occupational group of classes appearing in Schedule A of Section 8;

“Department Head,” the officer, board, or other body having immediate supervision and control of a department;

“Employee,” an employee of the Town occupying a position in the classification plan;

“Department,” any department, board, committee, commission or other agency of the Town subject to this by-law;

“Administrative Authority,” the elected official or board, or the appointed official having jurisdiction over a function or activity;

“Full-time employment,” employment for not less than seven and one-half hours per diem for five days a week for fifty-two weeks per annum, minus legal holidays and authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, and other leave of absence;

“Part-time employment,” employment for less than full-time employment, as defined above;

“Continuous employment,” employment uninterrupted except for required military service and for authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, or other leave of absence;

“Full-time employee,” an employee retained in full-time employment;

“Part-time employee,” an employee retained in part-time employment;

“Position,” an office or post of employment in the Town service with duties and responsibilities calling for the full-time or part-time employment of one person in the performance and exercise thereof;



“Permanent position,” any position in the Town service which has required or which is likely to require the services of an incumbent without interruption for a period of more than six calendar months, either on a full-time or part-time employment basis;

“Permanent employee,” (1) any employee retained on a continuing basis in a permanent position, as defined above; (2) any employee holding a permanent appointment under Civil Service Law to a position deemed permanent within the meaning of said law;

“Temporary position” or “seasonal position,” any position in the Town service which requires or is likely to require the services of one incumbent for a period not exceeding six calendar months; a seasonal position requiring less than the work week of its occupation group shall be considered as part-time;

“Temporary employee,” (1) an employee retained in a temporary or seasonal position as defined above; (2) any employee holding a temporary appointment under Civil Service Law who does not also have permanent status thereunder;

“Intermittent service,” personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service although constituting continuous employment is not rendered during prescribed working hours, daily, weekly or annually, but is rendered as required, according to the demands for such service;

“Casual service,” personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service does not constitute continuous employment; this service is rendered occasionally and without regularity according to the demands therefor;

“Compensation Plan,” Schedules B through D in Section 8;

“Compensation Grade,” a range of salary or wage rates appearing on Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8;

“Rate,” a sum of money designated as compensation for hourly, weekly, semi-monthly, monthly or annual personal services;

“Minimum Rate,” the rate in a range which is normally the hiring rate of a new employee;

Maximum Rate," the highest rate in a range which an employee normally is entitled to attain;

"Range," the dollar difference between minimum and maximum rates;

"Personal Rate," a rate above the maximum rate applicable only to a designated employee;

"Step Rate," a rate in a range of a compensation grade;

"Increment," the dollar difference between step rates;

"Promotion," a change from a position of lower class and compensation grade to a position with greater responsibilities in a higher class and compensation grade;

"Board," the Personnel Board as defined in Section 3.

### **Section 3. Personnel Board**

(a) There shall be a Personnel Board consisting of five members responsible for the administration of the classification and compensation plans. The membership of the Board shall be as follows: — Two members to be appointed by the Finance Committee; one employee, who does not serve the Town in an elective capacity, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; two citizens of the Town, who do not serve the Town in either an appointive or elective capacity, to be appointed by the Moderator. The term of office shall be for three years; members of the Board at the time this by-law is adopted will continue in office until the terms to which they were appointed have expired. Vacancies, other than by expiration of terms, shall be filled in the same manner and by the same authority for the balance of the unexpired term. These appointments are to be made soon after the 1965 Town Meeting.

(b) The Board shall be invested with all the powers and duties specified in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

(c) The Board shall administer the plans and shall establish such procedures as it deems necessary for the proper administration thereof.

(d) Forthwith after its appointment and annually, the Board shall meet and organize by electing a chairman and appointing a secretary. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. A majority vote of the Board shall determine the action the Board must take in all matters upon which it is authorized or required to pass under this by-law.

(e) The Board may employ assistance and incur expenses as it deems necessary subject to the appropriation of funds thereof.

(f) The Board shall maintain adequate personnel records of all employees occupying positions subject to the classification and compensation plans, said records to be kept in its custody. Department Heads shall provide such information as the Board may request.

(g) The Board shall maintain written job descriptions or specifications of the classes in the classification plan, each consisting of a statement describing the essential nature of the work and the characteristics that distinguish the class from other classes. The description for any class shall be construed solely as a means of identification and not as prescribing what the duties or responsibilities of any position shall be, or as modifying, or in any way affecting, the power of any administrative authority, as otherwise existing, to appoint, to assign duties to, or to direct and control the work of any employee under the jurisdiction of such authority.

(h) The Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before January 20 of each year.

#### **Section 4. Classification Plan**

(a) All positions in the service of the Town except those excluded in Section 1 are hereby classified by titles appearing in Schedule A of Section 8 which is made a part hereof. These classes of positions shall constitute the Classification Plan for the paid Town service, within the meaning of Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

(b) Whenever a new position is established, or the duties of an existing position are so changed that in effect a new position is created, upon presentation of substantiating data satisfactory to the Personnel Board, the Board shall allocate such new or changed position to its appropriate class, as hereinafter provided.

(c) The title of each class, as established by the Classification Plan shall be the official title of every position allocated to the class and the official title of each incumbent of a position so allocated, and shall be used to the exclusion of all others on payrolls, budget estimates and other official records and reports pertaining to the position.

(d) No position may be reclassified or no class may be assigned to a different compensation grade, until the Personnel Board shall have determined such reclassification or such reassignment to be consistent with the classification and compensation plans.

## **Section 5. Compensation Plan**

(a) The Compensation Plan shall consist of Schedules B through D in Section 8 which provide minimum and maximum salaries or wages for certain of the classes in the Classification Plan. The salary range of a position class shall be the salary range of all positions allocated to the class.

(b) All employees shall continue to be paid on an hourly, weekly, semi-monthly, annual, or other basis, as at present, except as provided in the compensation plan, unless otherwise authorized by the Personnel Board.

(c) No department head shall fix the salary of any employee in a position so classified except in accordance with the compensation plan.

(d) No person shall be appointed, employed or paid as an employee in any position subject to the provisions of the classification plan under any title other than those appearing on Schedule A of Section 8.

(e) An employee in continuous full-time or part-time employment shall receive the increment between his present rate and the next higher step rate as follows:

- (1) On January first provided he has completed thirty weeks service at the minimum or other rate if a rate other than the minimum is authorized as the entrance rate.
- (2) Thereafter one year from the date of his previous increase until he attains the maximum rate of the range of the compensation grade to which his position class is assigned.
- (3) Employees in continuous part-time employment eligible for increments under the provisions of this sub-section shall be those occupying positions in classes for which compensation is provided in Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8.



(f) An employee occupying a seasonal position in a class for which compensation is provided in Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8 shall receive increments as provided in the preceding sub-section on the basis of thirty weeks employment constituting one year. This employment need not be continuous but to retain any rate above the entrance rate, the employee must work some part of each subsequent year.

(g) An employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4 (b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the rate in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above his existing rate. If the resulting adjustment does not equal \$100.00 for a position class assigned to Schedule B, B-1 or \$.05 for a position class assigned to Schedule C, the adjustment shall be to the second rate above the existing rate but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.

(h) The employee receiving a promotion and adjustment in rate pursuant to the provisions of the preceding sub-section shall receive the next increment of his compensation grade effective the next January first following completion of thirty weeks at the rate resulting from the promotion.

(i) Each department head of a department to which is assigned an employee occupying a position in the classification plan shall include in his estimates required by the provisions of Section 59 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws a pay adjustment section setting forth in detail the amounts which will be required for anticipated pay adjustments during the ensuing year and shall furnish a copy thereof to the Board.

(j) The adjustments provided for in this section shall be subject to the availability of appropriated funds.

## **Section 6. Amendment of the Plans**

(a) The classification plan and/or the compensation plan and/or other provisions of this by-law may be amended by vote of the Town at either a regular or a special Town Meeting. Requests for such amendments shall be made to the Board by signed petition. All signed petitions requesting amendments of the Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law, must be submitted to the board no later than four months prior to a regular town meeting. Whenever such a petition is received, the Board shall promptly hold a hearing to consider

such proposed amendment, and the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected shall be given at least three days written notice. Prior to the next Town Meeting, the Board shall file with the Selectmen for insertion in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article sufficiently stated to permit the Town to act upon the subject matter of any such petition. At the same time the Board shall file with the Finance Committee a final report, with recommendations, pertaining to any such petition, provided, that no recommendation in favor of a proposed amendment shall be made except by an affirmative vote of two of its members.

(b) The Board may, from time to time of its own motion, hold a hearing to consider any proposed amendment. In the event said proposed amendment is supported by an affirmative vote of two of its members, the Board shall proceed according to the preceding sub-section to insert an article in the warrant and to report its recommendation to the Finance Committee.

(c) In the case of urgent necessity, the Personnel Board, with the approval of the Finance Committee, may anticipate the formal action of the town meeting by adding a new classification and the salary or wage thereof to the classification and pay plan and such addition will be effective subject to early ratification by the town at a town meeting.

## **Section 7. Continuing Review**

(a) The Board from time to time of its own motion, shall investigate the work and standard rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions subject to the provisions of this by-law. Such reviews shall be made at such intervals as the Board deems necessary and, to the extent which the Board considers practicable, shall include all occupational groups in the classification plan.

(b) The Board shall consider changes in departmental organization structure, operating procedures or work load which may result in service rendered by an employee occupying a position changing from intermittent or casual to continuous employment. Such a change may be the basis of a recommendation by the Board to amend the compensation plan so that a position class found to require continuous employment would be moved from Schedule D to Schedule B or Schedule C of Section 8.



## **Section 8. Position Classes; Salary, Wage and Miscellaneous Compensation Schedules**

The following schedules, together with class specifications previously incorporated by reference, constitute the classification and compensation plans of the Town as defined in Section 2:

**SCHEDULE A — Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades or to the Miscellaneous Schedule**

**SCHEDULE B — Annual Salary Schedule**

**SCHEDULE C — Hourly Wage Schedule**

**SCHEDULE D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule for Part-Time and Seasonal Positions**

### **SCHEDULE A**

#### **Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades**

##### **Clerical Group**

<b>Class Title</b>	<b>Compensation Grade or Schedule</b>
Clerical Aide (Part-Time)	Misc
Information Aide (Seasonal)	Misc
Information Aide Supervisor (Seasonal)	Misc
Junior Clerk	S-1
Senior Account Clerk	S-6
Senior Account — Billing Clerk	S-7
Senior Billing Clerk	S-6
Senior Clerk	S-5
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk	S-7
Senior Clerk — Dispatcher	S-7
Senior Clerk — Water Registrar	S-7

##### **Library Group**

Junior Library Assistant	S-2
Library Page (Part-Time)	Misc
Senior Library Assistant	S-4

### **Recreational Group**

Life Guard (Seasonal)	Misc
Playground Instructor (Seasonal)	Misc
Recreation Supervisor (Seasonal)	Misc
Swimming Instructor (Seasonal)	Misc

### **Custodial Group**

Building Custodian	S-9
Building Custodian — Meter Man	S-11
Junior Building Custodian	S-8
Matron (Seasonal)	Misc

### **Labor Group**

Cemetery Foreman	W-5
Construction Leadman	W-6
District Foreman	W-8
Garbage Foreman	W-4
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator	W-7
Laborer	W-1
Maintenance Man	W-5
Meter Reader — Repairman	W-4
Motor Equipment Operator	W-3
Park Foreman	W-5
Repairman	W-4
Semi-Skilled Laborer	W-2
Tree Climber	W-6

### **Public Safety Group**

Call Fire Fighter (Part-Time)	Misc
Call Fire Lieutenant (Part-Time)	Misc
Call Fire Captain (Part-Time)	Misc
Fire Captain	P-3
Fire Fighter	P-1
Fire Lieutenant	P-2
Master Mechanic (Effective April 1)	S-17
Harbor Master	S-15
Parking Attendant (Seasonal)	Misc
Patrolman	P-1
Police Matron (Part-Time)	Misc
Police Sergeant	P-3
Reserve Patrolman (Part-Time)	Misc
School Traffic Supervisor (Part-Time)	Misc

## Administrative Group

Assistant Water Superintendent	S-15
Airport Foreman	S-11
Animal and Slaughtering Inspector (Part-Time)	Misc
Assistant Library Director	S-13
Branch Librarian	S-11
Building Inspector	S-17
Caretaker (Seasonal) (Part-Time)	Misc
Children's Librarian	S-11
Deputy Fire Chief	P-4
Dog Officer (Part-Time)	Misc
Dump Caretaker	S-8
Finance Committee Secretary (Part-Time)	Misc
Fire Alarm Technician	S-15
Highway Foreman	S-12
Manomet Librarian (Part-Time)	Misc
Master Mechanic	S-14
Personnel Board Secretary (Part-Time)	Misc
Public Health Physician (Part-Time)	Misc
Pumping Station Engineer	S-15
Reference Librarian	S-11
Sanitarian	S-18
Sealer of Weights and Measures (Part-Time)	Misc
Secretary to Board of Selectmen	S-12
Senior Building Custodian	S-10
Senior Clerk — Health Agent	S-9
Water Foreman	S-16

## Supervisory Group

Airport Manager (Part-Time)	Misc
Cemetery Superintendent	S-15
Chief of Police	P-5
Fire Chief	P-5
Highway Superintendent	S-20
Library Director	S-17
Park Superintendent	S-18
Town Accountant	S-18
Town Engineer (Part-Time)	Misc
Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans' Services	S-15
Water Superintendent	S-20

**SCHEDULE B**  
**Annual Salary Schedule**

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-1	\$2796	\$2921	\$3047	\$3172	\$3298
S-2	2919	3047	3175	3304	3432
S-3	3042	3173	3304	3434	3565
S-4	3164	3300	3437	3573	3710
S-5	3288	3432	3577	3721	3866
S-6	3420	3570	3721	3871	4022
S-7	3554	3710	3866	4022	4178
S-8	3609	3860	4022	4183	4345
S-9	3844	4014	4184	4323	4523
S-10	3999	4175	4351	4526	4702
S-11	4177	4361	4545	4729	4913
S-12	4368	4560	4752	4944	5136
S-13	4568	4768	4969	5169	5370
S-14	4780	4992	5204	5415	5627
S-15	4991	5211	5431	5651	5871
S-16	5236	5467	5698	5929	6160
S-17	5503	5745	5987	6230	6472
S-18	5782	6035	6289	6542	6796
S-19	6072	6339	6606	6874	7141
S-20	6372	6653	6934	7216	7497
S-21	6728	7023	7319	7614	7910

**SCHEDULE B-1**  
**Annual Salary Schedule**

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
P-1	\$4749	\$4944	\$5139	\$5333	\$5528
P-2	5160	5374	5585	5796	6015
P-3	5657	5892	6127	6363	6598
P-4	5928	6174	6420	6666	6912
P-5	6847	7134	7421	7707	7994

## SCHEDULE C

### Hourly Wage Schedule

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	Maximum
W-1	\$1.90	\$1.96	\$2.02
W-2	1.93	2.00	2.07
W-3	1.96	2.04	2.12
W-4	2.00	2.08	2.16
W-5	2.05	2.14	2.22
W-6	2.10	2.18	2.26
W-7	2.14	2.22	2.30
W-8	2.18	2.27	2.35
W-9	2.24	2.32	2.40
W-10	2.29	2.38	2.47

## SCHEDULE D

### Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule For Part-Time and Seasonal Positions

Airport Manager (P. T.)	\$1,003.00 (annual)
Animal and Slaughtering Inspector (P. T.)	1,003.00 (annual)
Call Fire Fighter (P. T.) \$1.80 hr. (a)	201.00 (annual)
Call Fire Lieut. (P. T.) \$1.90 hr. (a)	234.00 (annual)
Call Fire Capt. (P. T.) \$1.90 hr. (a)	267.00 (annual)
Caretaker (P. T.)	482.00 (annual) (b)
Caretaker (Seasonal)	79.77 (week) (c)
Census Taker (P. T.)	1.80 (hour)
Clerical Aide (P. T.)	1.35 (hour)
Dog Officer (P. T.)	2,675.00 (annual)
Finance Committee Sec'y (P. T.)	904.00 (annual)
Information Aide (P. T.)	1.40 (hour)
Information Aide Supervisor (P. T.)	1.56 (hour)
Library Page (P. T.)	1.28 (hour)
Life Guard (Seasonal)	1.79 (hour)
Manomet Librarian (P. T.)	752.00 (annual)
Matron (P. T.)	1.40/1.68 (hour)
Personnel Board Sec'y (P. T.)	325.00 (annual)
Parking Attendant (Seasonal)	1.79 (hour)
Playground Instructor (Seasonal)	54.00 (week)
Recreational Supervisor (Seasonal)	70.18 (week)

Police Matron (P. T.)	1.68 (hour)
Public Health Physician (P. T.)	1,003.00 (annual)
Reserve Patrolman (P. T.)	2.35 (hour)
Sealer of Weights and Measures (P. T.)	1,338.00 (annual)
School Traffic Supervisor (P. T.)	22.48 (week)
Swimming Instructor (Seasonal)	53.48 (week)
Town Engineer (P. T.)	2,675.00 (annual)

- (a) Hourly rate for forest fires only pursuant to departmental rules and regulations.
- (b) If service less than 12 months rate is \$38.00 per month.
- (c) Less value of concession as determined by Park Commissioners.
- (d) Park Dept., \$1.40; other \$1.68.

#### **Section 9. Part-time Positions Classified in Clerical Group**

Employees occupying clerical positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-1	\$1.44	\$1.50	\$1.57	\$1.63	\$1.69
S-5	1.68	1.75	1.83	1.90	1.98
S-6	1.75	1.83	1.90	1.98	2.06
S-7	1.82	1.90	1.98	2.06	2.14

#### **Section 10. Part-time Positions Classified in the Library Group**

Employees occupying library positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan.

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-2	\$1.40	\$1.46	\$1.53	\$1.59	\$1.65
S-4	1.52	1.58	1.65	1.71	1.78

#### **Section 11. Part-time Positions Classified in the Custodial Group**

Employees occupying custodial positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan.



Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-8	\$1.62	\$1.69	\$1.76	\$1.83	\$1.90
S-9	1.68	1.75	1.83	1.90	1.97

## **Section 12. Fringe Benefits and Working Conditions**

(a) Pursuant to the authority contained in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, certain fringe benefits as set forth in subsequent sections of this by-law are hereby granted to employees occupying positions in the classification plan. The fringe benefits are considered to be a part of the compensation plan and the monetary value thereof shall be extended to eligible employees in addition to rates set forth in the appropriate salary or wage schedule.

(b) Additional fringe benefits and/or working conditions may be added to the by-law or fringe benefits and/or working conditions may be amended from time to time by vote of the Town at a Town Meeting.

## **Section 13. Initial Application of the Compensation Plan**

(a) Upon the adoption of this by-law, salary and wage rates for affected employees shall be adjusted as follows:

- (1) Retroactive to the first of the year of adoption if at the annual Town Meeting.
- (2) Effective the beginning of the month following adoption if at a special Town Meeting prior to the establishment of the tax rate for that year.
- (3) Effective the January first following adoption if at a special Town Meeting later than the establishment of said tax rate.

(b) The rate of each employee occupying a position, the compensation of which is provided for in Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8 shall be adjusted, based on his prior service in said position, according to the formula set forth in Section 5 (e) or 5 (f).

(c) The rate of each employee occupying a position, the compensation of which is provided for in Schedule D of Section 8 shall be adjusted to the rate for his position class as set forth in this schedule.

(d) If an employee's rate at the time of the adoption of this by-law is in excess of the maximum rate set forth in his appropriate compensation grade in Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8 or is in excess of the rate set forth for his position class in Schedule D of Section 8, this rate shall not be reduced but shall become a personal rate applicable only to said employee as defined in Section 2.

(e) The adjustments provided for in this section shall be subject to the availability of appropriated funds.

#### Section 14. Work Week

The work week for full-time or seasonal employment in each occupational group shall be as follows:

Group	Work Week	
Clerical Group	37.5 hours	
Library Group	40	"
Recreation Group:		
Instructors	30	"
Supervisor	35	"
Life Guards	40	"
Custodial Group	44-48	" (a)
Labor Group	40-48	" (a)
Public Safety Group:		
Police (full-time)	40	"
Fire (full-time)	56	"
Others	As Required	
Administrative Group	As Required	
Supervisory Group	As Required	

- (a) As set forth by departments in Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary Classification by-law effective as of January 1, 1961.

#### Section 15. Overtime Compensation

##### (a) Clerical Group

An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 9 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade on Schedule B, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of those constituting his work week as set forth in Section 14 except for attendance at evening meetings which shall be considered as part of the basic work week of 37.5 hours.

(b) Library Group

An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 10 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade in Schedule B, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of those constituting his work week as set forth in Section 14.

(c) Custodial Group

Positions classified in this group may receive compensation at the hourly rates set forth in Section 11 for hours worked in excess of forty-four weekly.

(d) Labor Group

An employee shall be compensated at one and one-half times his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of those set forth for the department to which he is assigned, incorporated in Section 14 by reference.

(e) Public Safety Group

(1) An employee in full-time employment called back for duty on his scheduled day off shall receive one fifth of his weekly rate for such duty provided the duty consists of an assigned shift of not less than eight hours.

(2) An employee of the Fire Department in full-time employment who responds to a box alarm pursuant to the administrative rules of the department may be compensated at an hourly rate determined by the Public Safety Commission which rate shall not exceed one-fortieth of the employee's weekly rate.

(3) An employee of the Police or Fire Departments in full-time employment who is required to work more than one hour beyond his scheduled tour of duty may be compensated at an hourly rate determined by the Public Safety Commission which rate shall not exceed one-fortieth of the employee's weekly rate.

(4) Nothing in the preceding sub-section shall be construed to permit the payment of such overtime rate for court appearances on the part of an employee during other than his assigned shift.

(5) An employee in other than the Police or Fire Departments shall not receive overtime compensation. However, nothing in this sub-section shall be construed to deny compensation to an employee on an hourly rate in the group at his hourly rate multiplied by the number of hours worked and approved by his department head for any designated pay period.

(f) Administrative and Supervisory Groups

(1) Employees occupying positions classified in these groups are not entitled to overtime compensation as set forth in Section 14, except as provided in the paragraph below. However, compensatory time may be granted an employee at the convenience of his department head for hours worked and approved in excess of forty in any one week.

(2) Highway foremen shall during snow plowing, sanding or snow removal operations, be paid for hours worked in excess of forty in one week at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times the hourly rate appearing in Compensation Grade W-10. If the employee's regular rate is Step 3 or below in Compensation Grade S-12, he shall be paid at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times the minimum rate of Compensation Grade W-10; if above Step 3, he shall be paid at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times the appropriate rate above the minimum.

**Section 16. Paid Holidays**

(a) The following days or dates shall be recognized as legal holidays within the meaning of this by-law:

New Year's Day	First day of January
Washington's Birthday	22nd of February
Patriots Day	19th of April
Memorial Day	30th of May
Independence Day	4th of July
Labor Day	First Monday of September
Columbus Day	12th of October
Veterans' Day	11th of November
Thanksgiving Day	The Thursday in November so proclaimed
Christmas Day	25th of December

on which days employees shall be excused from all duty not required to maintain essential Town services.

(b) Every employee in full-time or continuous part-time employment shall be entitled to these designated holidays on the following terms:

(1) If paid on an hourly basis he shall receive one day's pay at his regular rate based on the number of hours regularly worked on the day on which the designated holiday occurs;

(2) If paid on a weekly, semi-monthly or annual basis, he shall be granted each designated holiday without loss in pay.

(c) Payment under the provisions of this section shall be made provided the eligible employee shall have worked on his last regularly scheduled working day prior to and his next regularly scheduled working day following such holiday, or was in full pay status on such preceding and following days in accordance with other provisions of this by-law.

(d) An employee in continuous employment, occupying a position in other than the Public Safety or Supervisory Groups who performs work on one of the days designated in sub-section (a) shall be paid at his regular rate for such day or fraction thereof (except as provided under sub-section (g), following) in addition to the amount to which he is entitled under sub-section (b).

(e) At the request of the employee, he may be granted compensatory time off at the convenience of the department in lieu of payment provided under sub-section (d).

(f) An employee in continuous employment, in other than the Police or Fire Departments, who, because of a rotation of shifts, works different days in successive weeks shall be granted, in each year in which the number of holidays falling on his regular days off is in excess of the number of holidays in that year falling on Saturday, additional days off equal to the excess.

(g) An employee in continuous employment, who performs scheduled inspection or maintenance work for part of one or more of the days or dates designated in sub-section (a) shall be entitled to one additional day off each year if he is required to perform duties on three such days or dates in a period of twelve months.



(h) Whenever one of the holidays set forth in sub-section (a) falls on a Sunday, the following day shall be the legal holiday.

### **Section 17. Vacation Leave**

(a) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June first.

(aa) An employee with less than thirty weeks of continuous employment as of June 1st shall be granted one day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June 1st but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(b) The employee eligible for the vacation allowance provided under sub-section (a) must complete this allowance within fourteen consecutive calendar days beginning on a scheduled work day or within two periods of seven consecutive days each beginning on a scheduled work day.

(c) Exceptions to the requirements of sub-section (b) permitting an employee to schedule his vacation allowance in a different manner may be made with the approval of the employee's department head if his scheduled work week is Monday through Friday or part thereof.

(d) In addition to the vacation allowance provided in sub-section (a), each employee who has (or will have) completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been or will have been completed, be granted additional vacation with pay at the rate of one day for each year in excess of nine years of completed service up to a maximum allowance of fifteen days to which the employee shall be entitled in the year during which fourteen years of service has been or will have been completed.

(e) Vacation allowance granted under sub-section (d) shall be taken separately from that granted under sub-section (a) unless approved by the employee's department head and the Personnel Board.

(f) Upon the death of an employee who is eligible for vacation under these rules, payment shall be made to the estate of the deceased in an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued in the vacation year prior to the employee's death but which had not been granted. In addition,



payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which the employee died up to the time of his separation from the payroll.

(g) Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned, and not granted, in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employee's separation from the payroll.

(h) Absences on account of sickness in excess of that authorized under the rules therefor or for personal reasons as provided for under other leave may, at the discretion of the department head, be charged to vacation leave.

(i) An employee, unless receiving pay for such a day or date under the provisions of Section 17A of Chapter 147 or Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, shall be granted an additional day of vacation if, while on vacation leave, a designated holiday occurs which falls on or is legally observed on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday or Friday.

(j) Vacation allowances provided under the terms of this section will be calculated on a twelve month period commencing on June 1st and ending on May 31st and these allowances must be taken in the twelve months period that immediately follows. In unusual circumstances, exceptions may be granted by the Personnel Board upon recommendations of department heads. Such vacation shall be granted by the head of the respective department of the Town at such time as, in his opinion, will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the Town.

(k) An employee shall not be allowed to work during his vacation leave and be compensated with extra pay without approval of the department head and the Personnel Board.

## Section 18. Sick Leave

(a) An employee in continuous employment who has completed thirty weeks of service following original employment shall be allowed fifteen days leave with pay each calendar year or one and one-quarter days for each month thereof if in any year his employment is less than thirty weeks, provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury or by exposure to contagious disease.

(b) An employee in continuous employment shall be credited with the unused portion of leave granted under subsection (a) up to a maximum of sixty days.

(c) An employee in continuous employment shall, subject to the limitation of sub-section (b), be credited with three days unused leave for each year of employment or fraction thereof ending on December 31st prior to the adoption of this by-law. An employee occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be credited with unused sick leave beyond his current period of employment.

(d) If the amount of leave credit provided under subsection (b) has been or is about to be exhausted, an employee may make application for additional allowance to that provided under sub-section (a). Such application shall be made to the Board which is authorized to grant such additional allowance as it may determine to be equitable after reviewing all circumstances including the employee's attendance and performance record prior to conditions supporting his request for the additional allowance.

(e) Sick leave must be authorized by the department head and must be reported, on blanks provided for same, to the Board.

(f) A physicians's certificate of illness shall be submitted by the employee after three days absence to his department head before leave is granted under the provisions of this Section. This certificate shall be forwarded by the department head to the Board.

(g) The Board may of its own motion, require a medical examination of any employee who reports his inability to report for duty because of illness. This examination shall be at the expense of the Town by a physician appointed by the Board.

(h) Injury, illness or disability self-imposed, or resulting from the use of alcohol or drugs shall not be considered a proper claim for leave under this Section.

(i) Payments made under the provisions of this section shall be limited to an employee who is receiving Workmen's Compensation payments to the difference between the amount paid in Workmen's Compensation and the employee's regular rate.

(j) In the event of payments made to an employee under the preceding sub-section, the Board may debit the employee's sick leave accrual by such amounts as it determines to be equitable in relation to such payments.

(k) Nothing in this section shall be construed to conflict with Section 100 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

#### **Section 19. Bereavement Leave**

Emergency leave up to three days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister), mother-in-law and father-in-law.

#### **Section 20. Other Leave**

Absences for personal reasons may be charged to vacation leave upon application by the employee and approved by his department head. Such absences, however, may not be charged to vacation leave beyond that which the employee has earned by the time of such application.

#### **Section 21. Physical Examination**

Before appointment to a position in the classification plan requiring continuous service or to a seasonal position designated by the Board, a candidate shall have passed a physical examination satisfactory to the Board. The examining physician shall be appointed by the Board and the examination shall be at the expense of the Town. The examining physician shall advise the Board as to whether or not, in his opinion, the applicant is physically qualified to perform the duties of the position for which application has been made and the applicant shall complete a questionnaire which the Board will design. The examining physician's report shall be confidential and shall be deposited with the Board of Retirement.

#### **Section 22. Operation of By-Law**

This By-Law shall be operative only as to employees whose positions are classified hereunder and for which posi-

tions minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated salaries, have been established by vote of the Town at a Town Meeting.

### **Section 23. Civil Service Law**

Nothing in this by-law shall be construed to conflict with Chapter 31 of the General Laws.

### **Section 24. Effect of Partial Invalidity**

The invalidity of any section of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

## Marriages Recorded in Plymouth for 1965

---

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
January		
2	Michael J. Manfredi Mary Landrigan	Plymouth Plymouth
3	James Kaiser, Jr. Sharon Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Donald L. Wolcott Sheila G. B. Janes	Seattle, Wash Plymouth
9	Kenichi John Aoki Ruth Marie Goodwin	New York, N.Y. Plymouth
9	Eric Bassett Louisa Bratti	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Duncan M. Weaver Carole A. Boudreau	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Ronald E. Leary Katharine M. Tevlin	Plymouth Brockton
February		
5	Joseph A. Hostetter Eleanor D. Hayward	Plymouth Plymouth
6	James Russo Alice H. Jackson	Pembroke Plymouth
12	Harold H. Barufaldi Carol A. Halunen	Plymouth Kingston
12	Robert J. Brenner Barbara Campbell	Plymouth Plymouth
13	James E. Ballinger, Jr. Agnes F. O'Fihelly	Kingston Plymouth
13	Robert Brodeur Barbara White	Quincy Plymouth
13	Ralph William Cook Ann Marie Belanger	Arlington Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
February		
13	Chester B. Sunnerberg Alice F. Glass	Scituate Plymouth
15	Dennis M. Yodsnukis Janet L. Schneider	Taunton Plymouth
20	Stanley Cordeiro Marie Lamson	Plymouth Quincy
20	Benjamin D. Hall Sandra L. Bailey	Plymouth Hanover
21	Roland Randall Sandra Ferguson	Plymouth Pembroke
25	Robert Morini Sarabel Gaipo	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Bruce Beane Lynda Govoni	Kingston Plymouth
27	David Wallander Paulette Manno	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Lawrence Brewster Diane Dunlap	Plymouth Plymouth
28	John V. Wager Sheila A. Forest	Kingston Plymouth
March		
6	Stanford Bowers, Jr. Phylis Dries	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Richard Allen Parker Lillian Frances Mazzilli	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Lawrence R. Glass Anne B. Pelham	Plymouth Arlington
14	Laurence Henry Covel Annie Leona Collyer	Plymouth Plymouth
14	John Robert Bennett, Jr. Nancy Mae Ryan	Plymouth Kingston



Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
March		
20	John E. Long, Jr. Shirley Anne Ross	Cleveland, Ohio Plymouth
21	Malcolm Robischeau Donna Manfredi	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Albert Terry Vincent Joann Frances Govoni	Kingston Kingston
27	Waldemar Burgo Brenda J. Silva	New Bedford Plymouth
28	Frederick T. Eddy, Jr. Donna Henning	Plymouth Plymouth
April		
4	Peter Reed Romano Catherine Prussman	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Karl Karklin Anna Wallen	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Alexander A. Oriola Carolyn Machado	Brockton Plymouth
10	John August Swenson Barbara Parker Bradley	Seattle, Washington Kingston
18	James E. Gardner Joanne Arruda	Plymouth New Bedford
18	Edward E. Gomez, III Barbara Ann Barry	Plymouth Mattapan
23	Frederick McGovern, Jr. Joanne Rougeau	Plymouth Plymouth
24	George Vincent Fagen Rollene Patricia Perry	Minnesota Plymouth
24	Harold Schofield Ann Doten	Plymouth Kingston
24	Cecil J. Edwards Jesse E. Sanderson	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
April		
25	John F. Ferrari Deborah Delano	Plymouth Kingston
25	Elliot W. Chassey Kathleen Callahan	Kingston Plymouth
25	James Whelton O'Fihelly Sandra Lee Nordin	Plymouth Pembroke
May		
1	Richard B. Doyon Evelyn A. Kilderry	Plymouth Brockton
1	Edward Hathaway, Jr. Sharon LaVoie	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Oliver H. Swaney, Jr. Frances M. Maynard	Boston Boston
2	Howard Robbins Neal Rosemary Youngman	Kingston Plymouth
8	Gerald R. Bailey Marjorie J. Shea	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Stephen A. Cobb Gloria J. Morey	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Vincent F. Govoni Alice Banzi	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Bruce G. Flockton Judith S. Alberghini	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Paul M. Ryan Barbara E. Dunsford	Plymouth Orleans
22	Robert W. Dudley, Jr. Bella A. Roderick	Middleboro Plymouth
22	Philip B. Gibbs Evelyn M. Furtado	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Earl T. Knight Carol Roncarati	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May		
28	Ronald W. Priesing Margaret V. Prussman	Plymouth Plymouth
29	David Wright Pierce Nancy May Rowell	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Robert Joseph Ragazzini Doreen Schneider	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Richard Silva Mary F. Curran	Plymouth Randolph
30	Robert S. Hakkila Doris R. Ottino	Cohasset Plymouth
June		
6	Edmond Albert Dandeneau Christa Munch	Kingston Plymouth
12	Robert A. Garrard Jean C. Cabral	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Russell Evo Govoni Patricia Grace Kinsella	Plymouth Brockton
12	Robert G. Magura Susan W. Pierce	Plymouth Kingston
12	David H. Hansen Carol I. Cleveland	Pembroke Plymouth
12	Robert Alpee LeBlanc Janewite M. O'Neill	Fitchburg Plymouth
12	Wayne P. Robbins Cheryl Souza	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Gregory R. Baler Brenda Jane Winkler	Plymouth Brighton
13	James F. Fahey Francine J. Fisher	Plymouth Rockland
19	John J. Nichols Dorothy E. Drake	Plymouth Kingston

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June		
19	Michael S. Souza Barbara Finn	Plymouth Quincy
20	George F. Lamb, III Carol E. Parks	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Robert Tavares Lillian Jacintho	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Frank Evangelista Marjorie V. Silva	Duxbury Plymouth
25	Stephen H. Verrill Frances DeLesDernier	Hingham Rockland
26	Dana Hird Lois Hall	Kingston Plymouth
26	Donald A. Sharp Sandra M. Carafoli	Rockland Plymouth
27	James E. Bloom Marcia D. Policow	Worcester Plymouth
27	Clifford W. Holman Ingrid Krueger	Plymouth Kingston
27	Daniel J. Kaiser Judy C. Figlioli	Plymouth Kingston
27	Louis W. Rizzo, Jr. Marjorie L. Cohen	Plymouth Winthrop
27	Stanley Rosenaweig Susan D. Stalcup	New York, N.Y. Boston
27	Stephen Smith Paula Palavanchi	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Jeremy D. Freeman Theresa M. Furtado	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Charles R. Butts Elizabeth A. Sampson	New Haven, Conn. Plymouth
30	John F. SHEA Judith E. BAKER	Kingston Halifax MA.

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July		
2	Harold Ghidoni Marsha Ann Cook	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Ellsworth R. Mosman Sally Cline (Settles)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Charles Sampson Carol A. Ruprecht	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Elliot H. Pratt Joyce L. Hunter	Cohasset Pembroke
6	Joseph Carribino Diane Martin	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Steven Silva Elaine Silva	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Bruce F. Horton Reeta Romano	Reading Plymouth
10	Erik Broman Judith Adams	Plymouth Bourne
11	Mark A. Schneider Nancy R. Segal	Brookline Plymouth
15	Richard B. Duby Maxine A. Kaufman	Plymouth Newton
16	Allan E. Cleveland Rose Mary A. McNamara	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Richard K. Raymond Nancy Sears	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Robert W. Davis Virginia R. Emond	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Elton E. Pond Rita Nickerson	Taunton Plymouth
22	Joseph Motta Sandra Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Russell Tetreault Mary Lou Oliviera	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July		
24	Hartwell P. Davenport Ann Schiano	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Joseph F. Corshia Claire M. Botelho	Plymouth Plymouth
31	James Edward Lavigne Violet Cates Heap	Quincy Quincy
August		
4	G. Bradford Osborne Beatrice Kanevski	Plymouth Brockton
6	James Lane Margaret Owirka	Pymouth Cambridge
6	George C. Corbin, III Patricia Duffin	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Kevin Joseph Ryan Angela Marie Gomes	Plymouth New Bedford
7	Robert James Branagan Rhea Jeanne Tetrault	Plymouth Stafford Springs, Conn.
7	David Thissell Terry Lynn Skiles	Plymouth Dundalk, Md.
7	Frank E. Alsheimer Jeannette Elizabeth Leary	Plymouth Wethersfield, Conn.
15	Thomas J. Coffin Kathleen Longever	Duxbury Plymouth
21	Andrew H. Stratton Mae M. Scott	Plymouth Plymouth
21	John F. Sullivan Brenda M. Canal	Marshfield Plymouth
21	Frank John Camoscio Loraine Marie Goodick	Boston Cambridge
28	Charles T. Williams Marcia J. Walton	Plymouth Plymouth



Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August		
29	Harold J. Parkinson Lucille L. Ardizoni	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Richard A. Tura Maryann Higgins	Kingston Plymouth
September		
2	Harry A. Haley, Jr. Marjorie J. Ayer	Plymouth Manchester
2	Stanley Romano Beverly Mayers	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Richard O. Boyer Bente Madsan	Plymouth Kingston
4	John S. Verre Elaine M. DiStaula	Plymouth Middleboro
5	William Furtado Belneida Soares (Almeida)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Allan O. Neimi, Jr. Helen J. Broadbent	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Dennis William Battles Susan Marie Smith	Plymouth Plymouth
11	George Edward Smith Marilyn Joyce Strassel	Kingston Plymouth
12	William T. Ferreira Suzanne Stefani	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Henry Lynn Matthews Sally-Ann Gillon	New Albany, Miss. Plymouth
16	Leon Bradford Wood, Jr. Kathleen Anne Kelley	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Donald J. Ghidoni Judith S. Feci	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Thomas C. Reardon Patricia A. Pimental	Boston Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
October		
2	Joseph John Carreira Joan Ann Rabbitt	Plymouth Mattapan
2	Richard Thomas Freitas Doris Delka Burgholzer	Plymouth Kingston
2	Walter F. O'Dell Cangela E. Fairweather	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Russell A. Snell Diane Christine Carreau	Halifax Plymouth
9	George G. Gonsalves Priscilla Ann Rose	Carver Plymouth
10	William Pilkington Louise Murphy (Pressey)	Plymouth Chelsea
13	Royal I. Bryant Patricia Ann Glass	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Donald W. Reid Marie Ann Gallerani	Plymouth Plymouth
16	John R. Howland Alana Burgess	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Harold Boutin Mary E. Beauregard	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Fred H. Goldberg Elaine R. Loche	Plymouth Duxbury
23	Clayton M. Coggan Helen Covell	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Bruce Arons Janice Slade	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Lawrence Philip Martin Marjean Lopes	Plymouth Falmouth
28	Edwin Prescott Tripp, Jr. Edith Powell Hampton	Falmouth Falmouth
29	David B. Chase Elizabeth Sampson	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
October		
30	William S. Fensel, II Linda L. Doll	Plymouth Plymouth
30	George Ruediger Ernestine W. Swain	Plymouth Norwell
31	Michael Barrett Patricia K. Kaiser	Plymouth Plymouth
November		
6	Stephen F. Pelechawicz Sandra L. Knuffke	Plymouth Worcester
12	Michael Seaver Sonja Slaminen	Carver Plymouth
13	Walter Allen Barbara Amado	Roxbury Plymouth
20	William Mazzilli, Jr. Dolores Gallo	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Ronald Carlisle Rezendes Nancy Jane Fortini	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Joseph A. Santerre Louise Vernazzaro	Plymouth Plymouth
27	William M. Lehmberg Janice S. Glover	Riverside, Conn. New York, N.Y.
27	Richard Charles Scanlon Patricia Ellen Souza	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Philip Evan Issenberg Bonnie Gail Winokur	Carver Plymouth
30	Richard Conrad Smith Loretta Ann Morey	Plymouth Plymouth
December		
4	Conrad Reed Marjorie F. Gallagher	Pembroke Plymouth
5	Ronald Petit Dianna Bryant	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
December		
5	Peter F. Costello Dorothy M. Shaw	Plymouth Hyannis
9	Rudolph F. Dunkel Henrietta Bergman	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Ralph Savery Gayle A. Woodward	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Clarence Gustafson Lillian M. Sliney	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Paul Brewster Lynne Pedrini	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Frank Leslie Grant, Jr. Jane A. Linscott	Rockland Plymouth
18	Bruce Warren Patricia Besegai	Marshfield Plymouth
18	Joseph Folger Susan Carter	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Brian Burke Finnegan Joanne Thorup	Kingston Kingston
26	David William Coulter Barbara J. Adams	Franklin Plymouth
28	Lt. Phillip C. Johnson Joyce M. Morini	Athens, Ohio Plymouth

## Births Recorded in Plymouth 1965

---

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
1	Michelle Alison Brini	Clyde and Nancy L.
1	Robert Darren Corbett	Robert F. and Beverly R.
1	Dana Edward Drake	Allen H. and Joanne M.
1	——— Lopes	Edwin F. and Barbara Ann
1	Deborah May Wood	Howard B. and Gail E.
3	Harold James Fratus, Jr.	Harold J. and Karen E.
3	Hope Emily Hart	Frederick C. and Betty Ann
3	Lisa Marie Maglathlin	George W. and Dorothy
5	Emma Holmes Anderson	Benjamin F. and Margaret G.
5	Dennis Barry Furtado	Dennis A. and Alice F.
6	Marcel Emile LaForest, Jr.	Marcel E. and Dorothy J.
7	Kerri Frances Saunders	Forrest B. and Barbara Ann
8	Amy Austin MacDonald	John K. and Audrey Ann
8	Jeffrey Francis Sprague	Lewis A. and Lillian F.
9	Ricky Lee Holman	Roy M. and Louise E.
10	Kevin Brooks Kelly	Paul B. and Anne
10	Roger Dickson Weaver	Donald R. and Judith W.
11	Kathleen Sutherland	Robert A. and Marion
11	Gerald Albert Trepanier	Gerald A. and Barbara Ann
13	Darrin Paul Draffone	Dennis A. and Eleanor L.
14	John Fitzgerald Cook	Gordon R. and Gloria A.
15	Alison Marie Drosdik	Philip J. and Janet M.
15	Illegitimate	
15	Wilbur Harold LaVoie, Jr.	Wilbur H. and Joan M.
16	Marc William Abbott	Richard and Mary
17	Carol Ann Bradley	Frederick and Virginia R.
17	Gary Joseph Holmes	Russell E. and Mildred A.
17	Ruby Lee Robertson	Freeman C. and Frances P. E.
18	David Wayne Mead	Wayne N. and Carol A.
19	Andrea Stacey Perry	John A. and Kathy A.
20	Sean Patrick Rooney	James H. and Dolores A.
20	Douglas Alan Thomas	Albert T. and June L.
21	Lisa Ann Waitner	Conrad J. and Marjorie A.
23	Kelley Ann Graney	John P. and Lorraine E.
24	Alice Doreen Lyman	Ralph B. and Alice A.
24	James Gordon Earle	Robert C. and Cecelia M.
25	Douglas Allen DiSalvatore	Paul A. and Marcia C.
27	——— Wolcott	Robert G. and Jean M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
28	Kevin David Splaine	Maurice J. and Joan R.
29	Laura Elizabeth Beikes	Robert V. and Mary E.
29	Kevin Alden Raymond	Philip C. and Barbara J.
30	Linda Leigh Costa	Robert J. and Jean M.
31	Cheryl Ann Rinne	Patrick N. and Veronica L.
February		
2	Marsha Jean Elwell	Frederick C. and Dolores M.
2	Douglas Scott Mann	Charles B. and Sandra L.
3	Brian Edward Nelson	Walter E. and Catherine M.
3	Charles Justin Ohannessian	Myron S. and Charlotte
5	Erik Arthur Pennanen	Arthur R. and Barbara S.
6	Christine Jean Alicandro	Martin and Barbara
6	Elizabeth Anne Bumpus	Bruce F. and Dorene L.
6	Kevin Daniel Enos	Daniel and Sandra A.
6	Deborah Ann Fraser	Douglas B. and Joan M.
7	Raymond William Bussolari	Raymond J. and Shirley M.
7	Scott William Clark	William W. and Marleen E.
7	Mark Eliot Nickerson	Rodman E. and Joan M.
8	Donna Ann Buckingham	James and Eileen
8	James Anthony Correira	Joseph A. and Lorraine T.
8	Mark Edward Johnson	Kenneth R. and Anne M.
10	George Peter Litchfield	George N. and Madeline L.
11	Kurt Andrew Doyle	Fred W. and Lois M.
11	Harriet Elaine Rosenbloom	Samuel I. and Roxie M.
13	Laura Eve Foley	David J. and Mary J.
13	Scott Alan StPierre	Ronald E. and Ruth M.
13	Louis Albert Thomas, Jr.	Louis A. and Dorothy I.
14	Francis Michael Rocchi, III	Francis M. and Darlene M.
15	Gregory Crosswaite Barker	Peter S. and Diana H.
16	Kara Ann Sances	Frank M. and Ann M.
18	Russell Alan Clausson	Beecher A. and Marilyn L.
18	Joel Alexander Schweizer	Richard W. and Eileen J.
18	Donna Marie Souza	David and Geraldine B.
18	Edward Louis Zaniboni	Richard A. and Lorraine E.
19	Maura Ann Gaffey	Edward J. and Geraldine
20	Kathleen Mary Khoury	Philip A. and Alicia M.
21	Lisa Jean Almeida	Frank M. and Mary L.
21	Gary John Gavoni	Charles J. and Linda M.
22	Michael John McCosh	Charles G. and Frances M.
22	Patrick Shawn Tobin	Michael A. and Dorothy P.



Date	Name	Name of Parents
February		
22	Pamela Rose Wenners	Bernard J. and Bonnie L.
24	Tracey Lynn Nickerson	Stanley R. and Linda J.
24	Kenneth Lawrence Whittier	Richard and Carol F.
25	Karyn Frances Corcoran	John F. and Linda A.
26	Jeanne Capozzoli	William C. and Sands
March		
1	John Franklin Kilbreth	Bernard E. and Carol J.
2	Cathy May Fernandes	Richard V. and Phyllis A.
4	Michael David Matinzi	Alton J., Jr., and June E.
6	David Edward Shaw	David E. and Dorothy E.
7	William Wrestling Brewster	Benjamin B. and Anne P.
7	Norman Keith Sherman	Donald B. and Sandra L.
10	Vivienne Lee Ferry	John J. and Dorothea M.
11	Edward Josselyn Reed, Jr.	Edward J. and Phyllis J.
13	Patrick David Weathers	Thomas F. and Jacqueline M.
15	Dawn Marie Fantoni	Donald J. and Jean Ann
15	Jean Marie Petrowicz	Stanley S. and Claire C.
16	Renee Tina Gagne	Albert E. and Barbara E.
16	Walter Milton Stiles	Walter M. and Carol A.
16	Clifford David Strout	Stanley P. and Madelyn J.
17	Illegitimate	
17	James Patrick Parkhurst	Peter E. and Margaret E.
18	Rick Everett Amado	Oliver B. and Anne M.
18	Timothy Alan Silva	Manuel and Shirley C.
20	Robert Newton Gaiser	Noel E. and Grace B.
21	Amy Kristine Ferioli	Ronald J. and Barbara A.
21	Pamela Anne Johnstone	William T. and Nancy J.
24	Michael Norman Opachinski	Norman J. and Marion J.
25	Karen Jeanne Murphy	Paul D. and Ruth E.
26	Scott Hodder Parker	Thomas and Carol-Ann
27	Sean Thomas Coughlin	Thomas J. and Sheila A.
27	Brian Patrick Martin	Bruce F. and Eleanor M.
27	Janice Michelle Ruprecht	John E. and Judith Anne
28	Joan Minelli	Jeremiah J. and Catherine M.
28	William Robert Raymond	William W. and Beverly M.
29	James Earl Matthews	Joseph G. and Lois A.
29	Lynne Alice Proctor	James A. and Marian L.
30	Margaret Ann Wheble	John E. and Gloria R.
31	Steven Richard John Hunt	Homer A. and Theresa C.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
April		
1	Daniel Wayne Dunn	Alan R. and Rosalie M.
1	Katherine Ann Gellar	Stephen E. and Ruthanne
1	William Joseph McLaughlin	Bernard L. and Lynda A.
3	Richard Andrews Cattell	John A. and Sheila A.
4	Linda Jean Marie Perrault	Donald F. and Anna Mae
5	John Bruno Maiolini	Paul J. and Norma A.
7	Linda Marie Cadorette	Ronald P. and Susan E.
8	Robert Steven Chantre	Thomas J. and Evelyn L.
11	Gerald George Carpenter, Jr.	Gerald G. and Patricia A.
12	Illegitimate	
13	Bonnie Lynn Downs	Richard A. and Elizabeth A.
13	Mark Alan Fantoni	Ronald R. and Ariel
14	Catherine Mary Dean	Warren E. and Patricia A.
15	John Joseph Penny	John J. and Mary K.
16	Illegitimate	
16	Paul Borsari, Jr.	Paul and Eufelia A.
17	George Russell Riddell	Kent R. and Deanna J.
17	Michael Scott Morrison	Donald F. and Mary P.
17	Brenda Lee Thomas	Albert N. and Sally A.
18	Michael David Neri	David A. and Judith A.
19	Kevin John Silvia	Joseph W. and Jennette E.
20	Timothy Weston Whiting	Weston C. and Susan H.
21	Timothy Andrew Barrett	Edward J. and Jean P.
24	Susan Eleanor Estes	Alan S. and Beatrice H.
24	William B. Johnson, Jr.	William B. and Joan E.
25	Susan Mary Cannucci	Robert A. and Linda A. M.
25	David Collingson Hathaway	Roger C. and Martha L.
25	Christopher John Santos	Antonio E. and Peggy A.
25	Angela Harrington	William J. and Rosemarie T.
26	Deborah Theresa Cronin	Thomas P. and Marjorie E.
27	Gwendolyn Ann Potvin	Leonard P. R. and Phyllia A.
30	Jeffrey Allen Lord	Allen W. and Judith A.

## May

1	Laura Ellen Hobson	David E. and Jean Irene
1	Dennis Michael Cordeiro	Wayne J. and Shirley A.
1	Michelle Lucy Cadman	John R. and Inge M.
1	Maureen Lopresti	Alfred M. and Janet E.
1	Beth Mariel Fernandes	Arthur T. and Virginia A.
5	Sheila Marie Gorman	Peter P. and Sarah Louise
6	Lisa A. Morin	Leo A. and Miriam E.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
May		
7	Judith Ann Leighton	Gordon E. and Gloria E.
9	Robert Harold Drew	Daniel B. and Patricia A.
10	Paul Richard Ryll, Jr.	Paul R. and Donna F.
11	Sharon Theresa Heath	William O. and Victoria M.
12	Manuel Rodriques	Arthur R. and Bertha M.
13	Dale Curtis Dutcher	John T. and Barbara C.
14	James Steven Aldrovandi	George S. and Judy A.
14	Kenneth Michael Ferreira	Gilbert and June
14	Kevin Michael Ferreira	Gilbert and June
14	Kerry Glass	Richard D. and Greta E.
14	Robin Dawn Maichle	Frederick L. and Shirley R.
14	Diane Marie Moore	Leonard L. and Arlene L.
16	Susan Louise Fernandes	Thomas P. and Anita L.
16	Catherine Marie Ferreira	Stanley P. and Carol J.
16	Barbara Jean Brackett	Donald P. and Jean B.
16	Leverett Theodore Bezanson	Howard W. and Christina
16	Illegitimate	
17	Lisa Jean Atrock	John L. and Sharon L.
18	Dawn Marie Torrey	George A. and Janet E.
21	Lisa Sophia Broadbent	John E. and Harriet S.
23	Christopher John Basler	John P. and Lynn C.
23	Robin Christine Shaw	Curtis A. and Cynthia H.
25	Lauri Ann Miranda	Manuel and Lois
25	Scott Michael Jesse	Charles F. and Martha V.
28	Colleen Mary Brock	Edward R. and Catherine R.
28	Illegitimate	
28	Robert Donald Ruggeri	Agostine D. and Susan B.
28	Lori Lee Teixeira	Arnold M. and Shirley A.
29	Lydia Ann Berry	Patrick P. and Violet Berry
30	William James Giniewicz	William J. and Judith A.
31	Lisa Holmes Russell	David J. and Linda C.
31	Michael Daniel Verre	Bernard M. and Marjorie A.
31	Linda Marie Grennell	Robert H. and Christine

## June

1	David Demeo	Julian and Ann T.
1	Kathleen Benevides	Joseph L. and Nora M.
1	Lisa Jeanne Randall	Edward R. and Patricia A.
2	Jessica Kaye Hosford	Ralph E. and Beverly A.
2	Stephen James Curt	William P. and Josephine S.
2	Christopher Atwood Perkins	Jonathan A. and Priscilla A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
June		
4	Douglass Roland Alves	Frank A. and Emily M.
4	Elizabeth Ann West	Richard G. and Susanne M.
6	Rodney James Hannigan	Kenneth L. and Janet H.
6	George Francis Whorf	Francis E. and Barbara M.
6	Eva Richella Sgarzi	Richard H. and Dorothy J.
10	Richard Edward Henrikson	Karl F. and Doris G.
11	Susan Marie Francis	William J. and Elizabeth
11	Kim Mary Kaiser	James J. and Sharon
11	Dennis James Ragazzini, Jr.	Dennis J. and Carol
11	Laurel Bailey Hirst	Warren B. and Grace L.
12	Carolyn Conaghan	William J. and Maureen M.
13	Cynthia Ann Diggs	Emile G. and Alice M.
14	Randy Charles Putney	Richard E. and Joyce A.
15	Katrina Long Woodsum	Richard E. and Molly S.
17	Melissa Jean Sutherland	Gordon C. and Judy H.
18	Philip William Tura	Francis V. and Carol A.
18	Gary Steven Volta	Harold J. and Diane B.
19	Keith Michael Rollins	Norman P. and Lorene J.
21	Gary Francis Joyal	Richard P. and Donna B.
21	David Stephen McCaul	David S. and Jennie A.
22	Marilyn Colon	Marcelo and Felicita
23	Cynthia Marie Hadaway	Charles S. and Marie C.
26	Lynn Ellen Swift	Maynard B. and Mary Y.
27	Sarah McLean Armstrong	Allan B. and Carol S.
27	Lisa Anne Zinsius	Robert N. and Nancy E.
28	James Gregory Buhler	Paul F. and Sallie V.
29	Benjamin LeRoy Dow	Benjamin B. and Carol A.
30	Johanna Ruth Justice	Clyde and Margaret I.

# July

1	Christopher Lyndon Maini	Alan L. and Barbara F.
2	Elizabeth Anne Chaves	Raymond R. and Helen A.
2	Dawn Marie Smallwood	Thomas H. and Priscilla A.
5	Lee Ann Ferreira	Raymond and Linda M.
5	Robert Leslie Merry, III	Robert L. Jr. and Nancy A.
6	Tina Marie Casali	Joseph J. and Geraldine M.
6	Mary Ann Carvalho	Robert A. and Barbara A.
6	Nancy Linda Forbes	Allan D. and Dorismae M.
6	Patrick Louis Fonti	Rocco P. and Margaret M.
6	Edward Arthur Peterson	Elwin C. and Paula J.
7	Edmund Wilcot Baker, Jr.	Edmund W. and Esther L.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
July		
7	Lynn Marie Barufaldi	Harold H. and Carol A.
7	Barry Merrill Seavey	William E. and Beverly E.
8	Pauline Michele LaFrance	George A. and June L.
8	William Adams Bennett	Arthur W. and Nancy L.
9	Ian Garth Hurley	Robert F. and Mary M.
9	Michael Patrick Russell	Patrick J. and Priscilla A.
9	Charles Alan Wager	John Vincent and Sheila A.
10	—— Stokes	David C. and Elaine N.
11	Daniel Francis Sheehan	Francis and Constance
12	Lisa Eileen Jope	Clifford D. and Beverly M.
13	Sheryl Ann Holt	Thomas A. and Arline R.
13	Christopher Nangle Cronin	Phillip S. and Marjorie L.
14	Jonathan Clifford Harding	Bruce E. and Eunice M.
14	Jeffrey Francis Peterson	Edmund E. and Janet E.
15	Frederick Milton Russell, Jr.	Frederick M. and Dorothy E.
16	Alisha Marie Bouchard	Albert J. and Lee Glynn
16	Timothy Calloway Werner	Franklin J. and Shirley E.
16	Mary Sue Young	John N. and Eileen V.
17	Scott Michael Anderson	Esleek S. and Marian C.
18	James Michael Dries	William J. and Linda R.
18	Julie Marie Busa	Joseph A. and Dianne
18	Christopher Sheehan	Gerald V. and Maureen
18	Matthew Sheehan	Gerald V. and Maureen
19	Eric Bassett, Jr.	Eric and Louisa M.
19	David Boutin Dunlap	Roger L. and Marie L.
20	Arnold Keith Fonseca	Arnold and Katherine M.
21	Kristyne Ann McNary	Stephen and Virginia S.
22	Peter Scott Whalen	Lawrence A. and Catherine E.
25	Steven Michael Borsari	Alphonso J. and Joan S.
25	Lisa Diane Rose	Earl S. and Barbara A.
26	Victor Michael Verkade	Edward G. and Mary E.
26	Judith Ann Borofski	Carl W. and Natalie R.
28	Lynn Marie Wright	George E. and Lillian M.
28	Charles Barry Lagerstedt	Charles E. and Mary C.
28	Eric Blair VanWinkle	Cresson A. and Dorothy M.
28	Laurie Ann Carribino	Joseph R., Jr. and Diana M.
29	Patrick Lane	John E. and Marlene A.
29	Karin Mary Neal	Howard R. and Rosemary Y.
29	Stephanie Anne Juzukonis	Walter J. and Lillian B.
30	Glenn Carlson Douglas	Donald M. and Dorothy E.
31	Sally Anne Bell	Albert R. and Mary J.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
1	Elizabeth Ann Harrington	Robert J. and Mary E.
1	Hichelle Marie Maxwell	William H. and Dorismae M.
1	Kevin Michael Doyle	James M. and Rosemarie D.
1	Beth Colleen Evans	Robert B. and Linda J.
1	Maria Elaine Rezendes	Edward P. and Yvonne A.
1	Donald Valenzano	Dennis P. and Linda R.
3	Illegitimate	
4	Timothy John Conte	Angelo P. and Katherine M.
4	Paul David Shea	John D. and Gloria M.
5	Randy George Evans	Kenneth G., Jr. and Helen E.
7	Margaret Mae Mowson	Daniel G. and Laura A.
8	Elizabeth Marie Roberts	William A. and Catherine
8	Lori May MacKenzie	Henry W. and Diana L.
8	Pamela Jean Thomas	David L. and Dorothy M.
10	Kimberly Ann Randall	Roland R. and Sandra E.
11	Leslie Jean Thomas	Donald W. and Ellen B.
11	Ann Marie Tripp	Carlton W. and Patricia J.
13	Judith Ann White	Robert G. and Patricia A.
16	William Barrett Thorup, III	William B., Jr. and Barbara A.
16	Jeffrey Alan Hall	Kenneth S. and Jean J.
17	Robert Richard Santos	Robert R. and Patricia L.
18	Robert Joseph Fortini	Norman J. and Judith A.
18	Kent Clifford Blethen	Clifford G. and Myrna M.
18	Deborah Ann Wood	Clyde D. and Ethelyn M.
18	Illegitimate	
19	Kimberly Ann Lunt	Gary W. and Barbara A.
19	Gregory Mark Loupos	John and Rita E.
19	Edward Allen Pond	Elton E. and Rita A.
20	Kathleen Bridget Brown	Edwin J. and Bette Ann
20	Kim Marie Motta	Dennis M. and Jeraldine
20	Timothy Slattery Young	Francis L. and Olive M.
20	Glenn William Davis	LeBaron A. and Margaret K.
20	Stephen Paul Berestecky	Boreslaw P. and Elizabeth M.
21	Deborah Marie Burgo	Waldemar and Brenda J.
21	Doreen Gladys Johnston	Richard H. and Grace L.
21	Matthew Edward Kelleher	John J. and Anna M.
22	Joseph Jeffrey Hebert, Jr.	Joseph J. and Nancy R.
22	Laurie Ellen Tinti	Wayne P. and Kathleen R.
25	Richard Edward Kelsey	Robert I. and Corinne
26	Debra Lynn Gardner	Frank J. and Ann M.
27	———— MacFarlane	Raymond W. and Susan E.



Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
27	Wayne Robert Bennett	John R., Jr. and Nancy M.
27	Daniel Bradford Hubbard	John C., Jr. and Irene G.
28	Renee Lee Robidoux	Joseph F., Jr. and Shirley A.
29	Kimberly Ann Smith	Alan L. and Emma K.
29	Paula Jean Bonanno	Edward W. and Barbara L.
29	Cheryl Ann Ward	Richard F. and Judith L.
30	Marion Keyes	William H. and Mary E. R.
31	Patricia Ann Ricardo	David K. and Janice
31	Henry William Lakson	John and Beatrice L.
September		
1	Lisa Gay Sanbonmatsu	Yoshiro and Marianne
1	Ronald Richard Gomes, Jr.	Ronald R. and Beatrice P.
2	Karen Marie Vecchi	Robert J. and Patricia M.
3	Suzanne Michele Silva	Dennis P. and Inez M.
5	Frederick Thomas Frizzell	Harold E., Jr. and Barbara J.
6	Elise Ann Viella	Robert A. and Beverly A.
6	Lisa Marie Kilroy	Walter E. and Gail M.
7	Jeffrey Allen Morini	Aldo V. and Barbara L.
7	George Michael Smith	Frederick J. and Melissa A.
8	Rosemary Dawn Raymond	Robert H. and Carol J.
9	Louise Michael DeMeule	Louis E. and Mary A.
9	Michael David Cobb	David H. and Jacqueline A.
9	Elizabeth Ann Slavin	Charles J., Jr. and Virginia M.
10	———— Hearne	Joseph F. and Myra M.
10	———— Hearne	Joseph F. and Myra M.
10	Dorene Corbett	William B. and Sally B.
10	John Joseph Izzo, Jr.	John J. and Elizabeth E.
10	Theresa Marie Ballinger, Jr.	James E. and Agnes F.
11	David Allan Dean	Warren R. and Judith A.
11	Scott Michael Romano	Peter R. and Catherine
13	Darin Peterson Eddy	Dana L. and Mary E.
17	John Christopher D'Agostino	Nicola A. and Barbara A.
17	Jeffrey Alan D'Agostino	Nicola A. and Barbara A.
17	John Wayne Wood	Leon B., Jr. and Kathleen A.
18	Eric Franklyn Peterson	Frank W., Jr. and Karen L.
18	Ellen Elaine Mark	Daniel B. and Delia J.
18	David William Shaw	George, Jr. and Clare T.
20	Geraldine Renee Cope	Grant L. and Barbara F.
20	Dennis Albert Veiga, Jr.	Dennis A. and Mary A.
20	Joan Leslie Robinson	Joseph L. and Sylvia A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
September		
20	Janet Marie Quimby	Richard M. and Jean M.
22	Kenneth Gregory Taylor, II	Kenneth G. and Frances S.
22	Richard Lamothe Everit	Richard S. G. and Marianne L.
22	Robin Carol Torrance	Robert C. and Anne C.
22	——— Quintal	Edward A. and Barbara L.
23	Beth Ellen Tumey	Philip A. and Judith N.
24	Robert Paul Sullivan, Jr.	Robert P. and Elaine F.
24	Joanne Deborah Madsen	George B., Jr. and Dennette M.
25	Albert Joseph Landry, Jr.	Albert J. and Lorraine B.
27	Donna Marie Pasquantonio	Peter O. and Lydia M.
27	Jennifer Bourne	Ronald F. and Jane G.
27	Lisa Marie Hennessey	Frank A., Jr. and Barbara B.
28	Susan Holly Downing	David W. and Apphia H.
29	Kimberly Coggeshall	David A. and Beverly L.
October		
1	Andrew Steven Johnson	Thomas A. and Susan M.
1	Deborah Jean Brewster	Lawrence J. and Diane C.
2	Scott Darren Eddy	Frederick T. and Donna
3	Darren Joseph Fernandes	Charles L., Sr. and Delores J.
3	Michael David Beane	Bruce E. and Lynda A.
3	Nancy Elaine Douglas	Elden R. and Claire A.
8	Heidi Eileen Sunnerberg	Chester B. and Alice F.
9	Gregory Guild Clark	William I., Jr. and Nancy G.
9	John Frederick Nickerson	Richard J. and Norma M.
10	Meredith Jayne Hathaway	Robert L. and Patricia F.
10	Louis James Cappella, III	Louis J., Jr. and Patricia
12	Stephen Craig	Stephen H. and Brenda
12	John Nelson Vecchi	Dennis J. and Ann L.
13	David Dunn Mullaney	Thomas H. and Marjorie E.
13	John Henry Angley, IV	John Henry, II and Wilhelmina
15	James Sean O'Fihelly	James W. and Sandra L.
16	Mary Hildreth Nudd	Frank E., Jr. and Mary E.
16	Lori Ann Bourke	Lawrence S. and Mary E.
17	Douglas Mark Hathaway	Edward F., Jr. and Sharon A.
17	Stanley Keith Romano	Stanley and Beverly J.
17	Michael Andrew Bumpus	Theron M. and Beverly
18	David James Francis	John E. and Patricia M.
18	Stephen Paine Doyon	Wilfred A. and Marie T.
18	Laurie Jean Almeida	John J. and Hilda
18	Heather Ann Taylor	Kenneth R. and Eleanor A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
October		
19	Illegitimate	
19	Jeanne Marie Vieira	Edward and Eleonore E.
20	Kim Marie Govoni	Alfred J. and Betty A.
20	Montgomery Sargeant Gray	Douglass C. and Carla R.
20	Jonathan Scott Duncan	David B. and Sandra J.
21	Kimberly Rae Cavicchi	Michael and Gladys
22	David Draper Cook	Richard M. and Lorena L.
25	Michael John Robischeau	Malcolm J. and Donna M.
25	Robin Catherine Parker	Richard A. and Lillian F.
25	Michael Allen Cotti	Melvin H. and Vivian M.
27	Christian Joseph Stanton	Warren N. and Dianne C.
27	Laurie Fernandes	Roger and Delores A.
28	Dana Joseph Govoni	Joseph A. and Claire A.
29	Stephanie Joyce Hillman	Robert E. and Dale Jean
29	Matthew John Romano	Santo A. and Lauretta A.
31	Miles Elmer Heath	Gilbert E. and Anne H.
November		
1	Laura Barnes	Philip S., Jr. and Carol A.
1	Elizabeth Ann Clarke	George H. and Charlotte M.
1	James Lawrence Wylie	Lawrence E. and Anne Z.
1	Cindy Gay McAuliffe	Gordon L. and Gloria P.
2	Julie Ann Miller	Franklin L., Jr. and Lois J.
3	Paul Dana Harper	Edwin A. and Barbara L.
4	Robin Rene Roderick	Richard S. and Barbara J.
4	Stanford Louis Bowers, III	Stanford L. and Phyllis D.
5	Christine Marie Reggiani	Lawrence A., Jr. and Patricia A.
9	Donna Marie Barnes	James E. and Dorothy R.
10	Denise Charlene Sampson	Charles and Carol A.
10	Mark Stephen Lillis	Vincent P. and Jean M.
10	Darrin Warren Sylvia	Alton W. and Shirley A.
11	James Arnold Vantangoli	Allan E. and Elaine M.
12	Peter D. Pantazopoulos	Hercules P. and Claudia A.
13	Wendy Kathleen Ferron	James F. and Holly A.
14	Patrick William Seltsam	Robert W. and Diane E.
18	Mark William Morini	Robert W. and Sarabel
18	Stephen Morris Guaraldi	Alton R. and Kathleen M.
18	Maria Therese Crawley	David M. and Elaine M.
19	Lenora Ann Barrows	James P. and Patricia A.
20	Kimberly Lynn Nass	Loren C., Jr., and Lois M.
21	Tammy Patricia Rossi	Robert D. and Geraldine R.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
November		
23	Michael Joseph O'Keefe	Richard R. and Roselle M.
23	John Robert Delano	Philip and Jane M.
24	Gerardette Mary Bedard	Roland P. and Mary E.
24	Sean David MacLeod	Paul D. and Mary Ann
26	Catherine Whalen	John E. and Virginia A.
28	Rhonda Lee Gosselin	Ronald C. and Carol B.
28	John Dupree Roquemore	Richard D., Jr. and Ruth A.
29	Rose Evelyn Anastasi	William S. and Shirley J.
30	Mary Elizabeth Alves	Arthur B. and Patricia A.
30	Cynthia Ana Pierce	Richard J. and Beverly A.
December		
1	Anna Viscariello	Antonio and Antoinette
1	Patricia Ann Tassinari	Norman D. and Geraldine M.
2	Eugene Francis Gill, Jr.	Eugene Francis and Ann Marie
3	Michael Scott Davidson	Frederick and Dorothy R.
3	Laura Jean Santos	Roy G. and Arleen L.
4	Michele Ann Soares	Manuel M. and Barbara A.
6	David Lauren Skulsky	Charles T. and Rosaline F.
6	Keith Allan Guidetti	Richard A. and Gail
6	Robert Vincent Roderick Jr.	Robert V. and Norma L.
7	Robert James Ferreira	Robert J. and Patricia T.
7	Rebecca Josie Estes	Howard E., Sr. and Nancy C.
8	Francis William Collins, Jr.	Francis W. and Charlotte H.
8	Kim Pimental	Arthur J., Jr. and Patricia R.
9	Deborah Jean Vincent	Albert T. and Joann F.
10	Beth Anne Cheney	David G. and Judith A.
11	Kim Marie LaRocque	Richard A. and Ann Louise
11	Christopher Patrick Gavoni	George P. and Mary Louise
13	Amy Jane Miles	Prentice M. and Nancy J.
14	Gary Gomes	Antonio L. and Irene M.
16	Mary Kathleen D'Ambrosio	Robert J. and Kathleen
16	Kenneth Allan Capalbo	John and Beverly J.
17	Lana Lynne Roberts	David and Rochelle M.
18	John Dillon	Richard C. and Jacquelyn J.
18	Rosemarie Hackett	Charles E. and Ann Regina
19	Heidi Remick	Frederick T. and Judith E.
19	Cheryl Lee Lahey	Frank W. and Frances M.
21	Gary Wilfred Swift	George A. and Theresa A.
21	Judith Anne Machado	Daniel A., Sr. and Suzanne M.
22	Mary Elizabeth Brady	Timothy C. and Mary C.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
December		
22	Mary Catherine O'Brien	Peter R. and Ruth C.
22	John Robert Hird	Dana A. and Lois Jean
23	Ethel Frances Robidoux	Henry and Dorothy E.
24	Brian Patrick Shea	John F. and Judith E.
25	Mary Jane Kehoe	William J. and Catherine J.
26	Ricardo Wayne Perry	Rudolph J. and Jo-Ann L.
26	Olando Perez	Santiago and Mary Louise
27	Kathleen Louise Pike	Donald N. and Lorraine L.
27	Paul Joseph Brzykcy	Patrick J. and Diane M.
27	David Everett Pierce	David W. and Nancy M.
29	Karen Marie Bourke	James B. and Annie K.
29	Robert Lewis Cleveland	Allan B. and Rosemary A.
29	Lauren Ann Robbins	Wayne P. and Cheryl A.
31	Dean William Cavicchi	Ronald D and Ellen M.

## Deaths Recorded in Plymouth 1965

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
January				
6	Evelyn M. Maybury (Holmes, Plymouth	85	9	10
6	Jesse Medeiros, Plymouth	82	0	9
7	John P. Dries, Sr., Boston	74	11	22
8	Joseph F. LeClair, Plymouth	70	0	27
9	Margaret A. Weeden (O'Brien), Plymouth	66	11	23
10	Ruth D. Bradford (Delano), Plymouth	90	8	23
10	Joseph Oliveira, Plymouth	46	4	18
12	William C. Lowry, Boston	58	4	26
12	Ernest B. Pratt, Plymouth	87	9	29
12	Edward J. Ward, Plymouth	59	3	28
13	Carl R. Peterson, Plymouth	53	1	9
14	Amelia Gavoni (Carafoldi)	85	4	6
14	Ada M. Schneider (Stringer), Plymouth	64	8	5
16	Helen W. Bradford (Clark), Plymouth	80	2	29
16	William N. Cronin, Plymouth	79	4	12
16	Ethel P. Estabrook (Pedrick), Plymouth	79	5	22
17	Isa M. Goodrich, (Moore), Plymouth	89	0	1
17	Jannette M. Lucas, Plymouth	79	3	15
18	Rebecca T. Croft (Robbins), Plymouth	76	9	20
20	Vigo A. Hanson, Plymouth	89	6	10
20	Amy L. DeLancey (Proctor), Carver	76	5	7
21	Anna J. Helmund (Riordan), Boston	53	0	0
21	Albion C. Davis, Plymouth	58	5	6
21	Fetal, Plymouth			
23	Margherita DiMarzio (DePalma), Plymouth	82	0	9
25	Maria L. Blackmer (Brewster), Plymouth	86	4	3
25	Lester G. Horton, Plymouth	81	6	11
26	John W. Murphy, Plymouth	74	5	0
27	Mary Andrews (Motto)	83	9	21
27	George Kaiser, Plymouth	81	0	14
27	Anderson F. Reed, Plymouth	56	7	16
27	Fetal, Plymouth			
27	——— Wolcott, Plymouth		5	hrs.
28	Ethel J. Corey (Butman), Plymouth	82	6	24
28	Richard A. Lyle, Plymouth	88	0	11
30	Theresa Zona, (Cavallini), Plymouth	80	4	2
31	Teresa L. Padovani, Plymouth	75	1	25



Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
February				
2	Robert J. Barbieri, Plymouth	76	9	27
2	Maud F. Knight (Bourne), Plymouth	81	8	21
3	Aubrey A. Johndrow, Plymouth	76	7	30
3	Blanche Lynch (Metzler), Plymouth	87	10	9
5	James E. Taylor, Boston	66	4	13
8	Alexander Beaton, Plymouth	69	0	0
8	Josephine A. Malaguti (Alberghini) Plymouth	67	1	7
12	Beulah M. Chandler, Plymouth	85	3	20
13	Hildegard L. Stopp (Arnold), Plymouth	65	8	17
14	Alice E. Martin (Andrews), Plymouth	71	9	25
14	Aubrey W. Reeves, Brockton	61	1	10
15	Minnie W. MacKenzie (Eddy), Plymouth	93	3	24
17	Priscilla M. Shaw, Plymouth	81	6	12
19	Harold F. Battles, Plymouth	73	2	8
20	Paul David Murphy, Boston	36	9	3
22	William Martin, Plymouth	63	3	28
24	Bessie L. Cook (Merrill), Plymouth	78	8	12
26	James H. Wood, Plymouth	75	2	25
28	Frank F. Britto, Plymouth	45	0	7
28	Harold L. Wilde, Plymouth	40	6	22
28	Florence G. Cobbett (Abbott), Plymouth	86	0	8
March				
1	Henry F. Herget, Plymouth	64	10	4
1	Bertha M. Hale, (Ruprecht), Plymouth	66	0	18
2	Margaret Morton (Miller), Boston	63	4	18
4	Lulu Belle Beane (Wolson), Plymouth	83	—	1
9	Margaret S. Davis (Watson), Plymouth	64	4	9
11	Ruth Richardson (Langley), Boston	53	11	5
14	Rachel I. Pratt (Gardner), Plymouth	87	2	28
14	Harry White, Sr., Plymouth	79	0	22
15	Florence Ganon (Burke), Plymouth	65	—	19
18	Jeanne LaVelle Kearsley (Biter), Plymouth	69	2	23
20	Anna Johnson (Norcross), Plymouth	74	4	7
21	Gertrude S. Lopes, Hanson	45	11	11
25	Annie Cartmell (McNaboe), Plymouth	77	9	4
25	Manuel M. Furtado, Plymouth	65	1	2
25	Margaret L. Irwin (Valler), Plymouth	50	3	8
25	Frederick C. McGovern, Plymouth	82	7	24
27	Lillian M. Crowell (Chantler), Plymouth	62	11	5
27	Walter A. LeFevre, Plymouth	80	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
March				
28	Addie F. Burgess (Holmes), Plymouth	89	3	10
28	Rosella Paul (Barry), Plymouth	76	1	18
28	Warren R. Holmes, Plymouth	72	4	12
29	Frank J. Balboni, Plymouth	55	4	28
29	Martha K. Garretson (Gibbs), Plymouth	41	4	27
29	Delmina Volta (Fornaciari), Plymouth	77	2	7
31	Benjamin Dretler, Plymouth	80	—	—
31	Rickie Lee Holman, Plymouth	—	2	22
April				
2	Rose Elizabeth Weiffenbach, Plymouth	67	5	10
3	Walter T. Foster, Plymouth	79	4	25
3	Emma L. Robbins (Simpson), Plymouth	87	0	3
4	George Candini, Plymouth	78	11	23
5	Marsha Joe Furtado (Faulk), Plymouth	26	6	27
5	David A. Furtado, Jr., Plymouth	3	8	14
5	Jeannette E. Mellen (Morrison), Plymouth	87	3	27
5	Eufrazia J. Tassinari (Lambroghini) Plymouth	77	9	4
9	Elizabeth S. Anderson (Soule), Plymouth	51	8	25
9	Janet A. Grant, Plymouth	89	10	14
10	John Chase, Plymouth	53	7	15
13	William W. Fraser, Plymouth	76	5	11
14	Manuel Agostinho, Plymouth	65	4	13
14	Sadie A. Delano (McLlwraith), Plymouth	78	9	—
15	Armando Bonzagni, Plymouth	74	1	21
15	Priscilla S. Brooks, Plymouth	32	4	1
15	Katherine A. Goodwin (Clough), Plymouth	72	5	14
16	Florence D. Schaffer (Hill) Plymouth	90	5	14
16	Frederick Ruprecht, Tewksbury	79	7	28
18	Warren C. Bartlett, Plymouth	63	10	29
20	Norma H. Gray (Clark) Plymouth	70	6	24
21	Charlotte N. Cutts, Plymouth	93	9	16
22	Joseph Andrew Wilson, Plymouth	1	—	20
23	Charles Henry Packard, Plymouth	73	11	25
24	Maude Viola Heap (Cates), Plymouth	72	7	9
25	Jeannie G. Blackmer (Sampson), Plymouth	97	1	24
26	Blanche Wynonae Costa (Day), Plymouth	62	11	16
28	Shirley L. Damon, Plymouth	77	4	28
28	France Pina Andrade, (Texeria), Plymouth	67	11	16
28	John H. Kent, Plymouth	86	4	14
29	Wilhelmina Thom (Boppe), Plymouth	90	9	19

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
May				
1	Mary Miguel Rogers, Plymouth	86	1	7
2	John S. Victoria, Plymouth	62	3	16
3	Mary DeFontes (Pacheco), Plymouth	72	4	1
4	Annie Quartz, Plymouth	94	0	5
5	Esther Marion Ward, Plymouth	64	4	19
7	Fetal, Plymouth			
8	Jane Jensen (Thompson), Plymouth	84	9	—
8	Stanley F. Baker, Plymouth	87	3	9
8	Grace Burns (Torrey), Plymouth	86	3	15
11	Fetal, Plymouth			
12	Helen Maude Holmes (Hanson), Plymouth	88	4	19
14	Orrin Doten, Plymouth	76	8	17
14	James Ruggiero, Plymouth	84	5	17
15	James W. Hastings, Plymouth	82	11	11
15	Fiorovante Manzotti, Plymouth	76	—	—
16	Ethel Oldham Swift (Wood), Plymouth	70	10	27
17	Mary Malaguti (Cenacchi), Plymouth	90	4	18
18	Herbert Johnson, Braintree	83	—	—
18	Edwin L. LeCain, Plymouth	78	9	23
20	Mary E. Thibault (Robicheau), Plymouth	60	7	6
20	William C. Sieverts, Plymouth	82	6	21
20	Lena A. Romano (Cavicchi), Plymouth	68	5	5
23	Elsie Strickland (Rutan), Plymouth	84	2	12
24	Carro Workman (Hayward), Plymouth	81	8	28
24	Charles Oakman Phillips, (Plymouth)	75	11	3
28	Henry P. Webber, Plymouth	79	4	17
28	Fetal death			
29	Martha Ellen Townsend (Lee), Plymouth	87	7	22
30	Alden B. Newcomb, Plymouth	41	11	0
30	James A. Cavanagh, Plymouth	75	—	4

June

2	Zita Gianferrari (DeCarli), Plymouth	69	1	11
2	Eloise Richard (Guimond), Plymouth	87	—	—
2	Mabel Edes (Bartlett), Plymouth	87	3	14
3	Josephine Stetson (West), Plymouth	89	0	14
4	Alma Irene Deans (Howland), Plymouth	68	4	20
4	Frederick Russell Snow, Plymouth	80	11	19
5	Katherine M. Veazee, Plymouth	78	5	27
5	Sarah Collins, Plymouth	81	—	—
5	Minnie Randall Baldwin (Robbins), Plymouth	88	2	27

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
June				
5	Florence Cook (True), Plymouth	72	4	20
5	George Franklin Ward, Plymouth	80	9	21
6	Nils O. Mattson, Plymouth	62	5	—
6	Mary E. Howatt (Burrington), Boston	77	9	18
8	Marion Shurtle (Morton), Plymouth	79	1	26
9	John L. Fraser, Plymouth	69	5	25
10	Margaret Gertrude Bean (Boudreau), Plymouth	64	9	28
10	Mary I. McClinton (Eagleston), Plymouth	88	—	—
10	Mary E. Costa (Carvalho), Boston	65	7	6
10	Charles H. Lemieux, Plymouth	61	4	22
14	Louisa Bussolari (Tavernelli), Plymouth	78	11	25
18	Joseph W. Swartz, Plymouth	79	—	—
18	Joseph S. MacCormack, Plymouth	68	11	9
19	Renato Stanghellini, Plymouth	57	5	23
19	H. Oliver Hodges, Plymouth	86	2	10
20	Daniel G. Pimental, Plymouth	49	10	13
21	Alma Isaacson (Lahti), Plymouth	72	—	25
21	Maria (Mary) A. Braz (Medeiros), Plymouth	78	9	16
21	Ethelyn L. Buttrick (Chandler), Taunton	67	7	21
23	Catherine Fernandes (Thomas), Plymouth	84	6	10
26	Loraine Gloria Fontaine (Lajoie), Plymouth	34	—	21
26	Robert Kenneth Hubbard, Plymouth	17	2	—
26	Edward Thomas McGoff, Plymouth	59	6	5
27	Stanley Brampton Parker, Plymouth	83	10	27
28	Mary Yanni (Cavicchi), Plymouth	66	2	7
29	Murray Stewart Skinner, Plymouth	63	0	8

July

1	Lawrence Edgar Beauregard, Plymouth	76	7	14
1	Augustus Thomas Dean, Plymouth	80	2	28
1	John T. Wiseman, Jr., Plymouth	40	9	28
2	Mae (May) Sherburne (O'Brien), Plymouth	53	8	7
6	Kenneth E. Urquhart, Plymouth	52	—	—
9	Ralph Malaguti, Plymouth	68	2	13
10	Delia Sampson (Denomme), Plymouth	92	11	25
11	Agatha Sullivan, (Herten), Plymouth	73	5	2
11	Vincent A. Zacchilli, Plymouth	63	1	16
12	Joseph Walter Heap, Plymouth	76	3	0
13	George F. Kegler, Plymouth	56	4	6
15	Gottfried Ryll, Plymouth	70	3	14
17	Charles Bennett, Plymouth	85	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
July				
17	Anna McKeand (Stec), Plymouth	68	—	—
17	George C. Morgan, Plymouth	23	3	12
18	Richard G. Webster, Plymouth	68	8	4
18	Ernesto Guerra, Plymouth	87	3	29
18	Joseph G. Basler, Plymouth	58	3	16
23	Elizabeth Goodwin, Plymouth	86	5	27
23	William D. D'Olympio, Plymouth	21	3	—
23	William G. Fohrder, Plymouth	54	9	20
24	Edward R. Nelligan, Plymouth	44	8	16
24	Delia Tetu (Robidoux), Plymouth	89	11	22
25	Jessie (Chappelle) Brown, Plymouth	84	8	26
25	Candido Miranda, Plymouth	72	6	13
25	Louise Morini (Bregoli), Plymouth	63	8	1
27	Bessie V. Sukeforth (Hunt), Plymouth	83	8	5
28	Giovanna Montali (Domiani), Plymouth	70	7	24
29	Helen Idella Dunkel (Partridge), Plymouth	76	11	7
29	Edward Taylor, Plymouth	80	—	—
30	Emily Wilhelmina Johnsen (Johnson), Plymouth	71	11	2
August				
2	Mabel F. Connors (Savoy), Hanson	72	3	23
2	Mildred P. Holden (Preston), Plymouth	71	10	10
3	Pietrina Zappala (Pergolitzzi), Plymouth	76	—	—
3	Fredrick M. Russell, Plymouth	63	10	16
3	Charles Henry Tinker, Plymouth	82	6	8
5	Florence Keough, (Bonnell), Plymouth	71	2	3
7	Manuel M. Vaz, Plymouth	62	11	29
7	Martin Bryant Person, Plymouth	72	0	5
8	Anthony F. Sylvia, Plymouth	70	5	7
8	Alice L. Ryan (Burns), Hanson	75	7	7
9	Mary McDonald (Macauley), Plymouth	88	2	23
10	Rose M. Montanari (Muzzi), Plymouth	68	7	17
12	Minnie Steinberg, Plymouth	68	—	—
12	Mary Forbes Shaw, (Irvine), Plymouth	77	6	15
13	Marjorie Pearson, (Brownell), Plymouth	74	10	27
14	Donald Cameron Marr, Plymouth	57	10	9
15	John R. Hare, Plymouth	23	3	26
15	Eugene A. Fitzgerald, Jr., Plymouth	19	—	—
16	Mary B. Kaiser (Strassel), Plymouth	80	2	23
17	Arthur W. Beane, Plymouth	63	10	7

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
August				
17	Joseph Furtado, Sr., Plymouth	83	5	26
20	Frank H. Brenner, Plymouth	55	6	2
21	Lodovico Ghelli, Plymouth	76	1	8
23	Eileen M. Robart (Atwood), Plymouth	66	5	—
24	George Francis Haire, Plymouth	86	11	6
25	Mary Louise Roy (Derragon), Plymouth	63	—	—
26	Marie M. Goodwin (Roncarati), Plymouth	45	6	4
26	Arthur C. Bates, Plymouth	88	0	7
29	Nicholas Schaaf, Boston	85	—	—
29	Nora Costello (White), Plymouth	89	—	—
31	John W. Goggin, Jr., Plymouth	56	1	—
31	Alma Sophia Carlson (Cederstrom), Plymouth	86	0	23
September				
1	Nina Porter Lowry (Wood), Plymouth	82	5	27
1	Margaret Harkins (Riley), Plymouth	89	3	8
1	George C. Bryant, Plymouth	41	—	1
2	Nancy Susan Cassidy, Plymouth	79	6	20
2	Harold L. Griffith, Jr., Plymouth	54	—	3
4	S. Winifred Foss, (Bishop), Plymouth	70	3	21
6	Alvaro G. Tarantino, Plymouth	54	8	11
8	Josephine G. Muzzioli (Tangerini), Plymouth	86	5	20
10	Baby Boy Hearne, Plymouth	—	—	—
10	Baby Boy Hearne, Plymouth	—	—	—
10	Louis H. Cushing, Plymouth	88	4	17
11	James Gay Roberts, New Bedford	50	10	24
12	John Giaimo, Plymouth	51	—	—
14	James O. Everett, Plymouth	63	2	13
16	Dennis Joseph Shea, Plymouth	65	9	20
18	Alice Fraser, (Ward), Plymouth	76	10	9
19	Julia May Swope (Corey), Plymouth	80	2	27
20	Ugo Borghesani, Plymouth	90	6	22
22	Henry W. Pelletier, Plymouth	70	2	14
23	John Almeida, Plymouth	65	10	3
27	Harry N. Perry, Plymouth	68	8	18
29	Margaret E. Pratt (Schmidt), Plymouth	71	3	9



Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
October				
2	Carmelina Fugazzi (Biggi), Plymouth	77	2	15
3	Anna Barry (Lally), Plymouth	79	10	—
4	Charles Forbes Wrightington, Plymouth	80	7	2
5	Antonio Silva Neves, Plymouth	73	—	—
6	Robert A. Alberici, Plymouth	26	2	16
7	Sumner Pearmain Hinckley, Plymouth	83	4	5
8	William A. Kearns, Plymouth	53	—	—
8	Thordys Franklin Fish (Hathaway), Plymouth	66	5	4
9	Katherine Stockbridge (Roberts), Plymouth	93	1	28
10	Margaret Mahoney (Coyne), Plymouth	65	6	—
12	Barbara K. Kaiser (Kuhn), Plymouth	90	3	29
12	Theresa V. Donovan, Plymouth	86	11	11
12	Lillian Perkins (Wixon), Plymouth	90	6	26
15	Catherine Lillian Hansen (Curran), Plymouth	80	6	18
15	William W. Sturtevant, Plymouth	67	1	11
15	Flora J. Nugent (Melendy), Plymouth	68	6	18
17	Roscoe Parker Holmes, Plymouth	60	7	8
19	Helen E. Pummell (Kelly), Plymouth	91	7	—
22	Sarah Voght (Thomas), Plymouth	38	9	22
23	Custodio Texeira, Plymouth	80	—	—
25	Marion Remington (McKnight), Plymouth	88	—	17
26	Francis Joseph Freistadter, Plymouth	69	2	8
28	Mary Rose McCann (Diozzi), Plymouth	57	5	11
31	Pasqualino A. Leo, Plymouth	42	10	21
31	John Quintal, Plymouth	84	7	13
November				
1	Mary R. Martin (Souza), Chelsea	53	8	27
2	Henry Hudson Fish, Hanson	90	6	6
2	Fred L. MacDuffee, Plymouth	78	6	24
4	Bianca Breveglieri (Lodi), Plymouth	78	2	21
5	Mollie Minelli (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	64	10	12
6	Noella Broullard (Adams), Plymouth	72	10	20
6	Silvio Ottavio Leonardi, Plymouth	76	10	10
7	Norman Wilbur Gray, Plymouth	69	4	23
8	Alfredo L. Vacchino, Plymouth	56	6	23
8	Julia Zammarchi (Toinetti), Plymouth	84	3	—
9	Jessie Slaven (Scott), Whitman	74	7	9
9	Donald M. McKee, Palmer	36	1	21
9	Vittoria Laurenti (Po), Plymouth	73	9	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
November				
9	Leslie Worth, Taunton	79	9	22
13	Clara Jackson, Plymouth	93	4	8
15	Paul D. Golden, Plymouth	52	11	—
16	Alfredo Stefani aka Stefani Alfredo, Plymouth	72	8	12
17	Ettore Alberghini, Plymouth	78	7	16
18	Sarah Finkelstein (Toabe), Plymouth	64	—	—
18	Inez G. Lowery (Bacon), Plymouth	73	7	—
20	Angelina Mathias (Galego), Plymouth	83	5	2
20	Fetal Death			
21	Raymond Kelly, Plymouth	—	2	20
21	Anna F. Walker (Lee), Plymouth	85	5	28
22	Harold Vetromile, Plymouth	60	—	—
22	Albert W. Nielsen, Plymouth	69	4	—
22	Eva Gomes, Plymouth	63	10	21
22	Augusto Testoni, Plymouth	83	0	0
22	Esther E. Pratt (Sayce), Plymouth	61	1	15
23	Christina F. Tavey (Hurley), Plymouth	75	10	30
24	Ellen L. Olson, Plymouth	74	0	3
24	Arthur R. Smith, Plymouth	51	3	21
26	Paul A. D'Agostino, Sr., Plymouth	64	—	—
26	Isabel E. O'Niel (Sherman), Plymouth	69	2	13
26	Minnie B. Sampson, Plymouth	87	3	19
27	Edith Ruth Kirby, Plymouth	66	7	16
28	Nona Lee Palavanchi (Holman), Plymouth	55	10	13
28	Dante Chiari, Taunton	80	8	17
29	Norman Julius Pierson, Hanson	65	—	20

December

4	Monica E. Browne, Plymouth	71	4	29
5	Frank J. Yager, Plymouth	66	4	12
6	George Henry Sampson, Plymouth	72	5	2
6	Alfred Bennett, Plymouth	54	3	28
9	Emily Warren (Mallinson), Plymouth	92	7	26
10	Seraph A. Porter (Pope), Plymouth	55	11	10
10	Charles L. Clapp, Plymouth	66	11	—
11	Helen Antoinette Lowell (Parker), Plymouth	64	9	22
16	George W. Strassel, Boston	52	10	16
16	Maureen Carol Ferreira, Boston	3	9	1
18	Darando Cavicchi, Boston	57	1	10
19	Addie Florence Nichols (Rich), Plymouth	88	6	19

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
December				
21	William Russell Wood, Plymouth	81	9	26
21	Jo-Ann M. Wormald, Plymouth	—	6	2
22	Leander Weston Raymond, Plymouth	93	7	23
22	Helen Waite (Griffin), Plymouth	62	4	—
22	Matteo Sassi, Plymouth	83	3	1
22	Ceasar Monterio (Monteiro), Plymouth	35	5	2
24	Frank Ramos, Plymouth	75	—	—
25	Vincent L. Longhi, Plymouth	71	1	19
26	Manuel Barros, Plymouth	76	—	—
26	Frank H. Deyette, Plymouth	76	5	15
27	Alvin Milton Watkins, Plymouth	86	4	27
28	Benjamin O. Dawes, Plymouth	85	4	17
29	James Alexander LaZerte, Plymouth	29	5	24
31	Joseph P. Roveto, Jr., Plymouth	38	5	6



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**Town Accountant**  
OF THE  
**Town of Plymouth**  
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

**1965**

---

**Former Town Accountants:**

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE .....	1912-1918
ELMER R. HARLOW .....	1918-1944





## **FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

**For the Year Ending December 31, 1965**

---

To the Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1965.

The Excess and Deficiency balance at the end of the year was \$786,041.82, a decrease of \$202,102.24 over a year ago, reflecting the heavy drain made on it at the March Town Meeting.

Free Cash, as of January 1, 1966, is \$582,439.65, only \$25,800.15 less than a year ago. However, this is due to the fact that only \$203,602.17 remained in uncollected taxes at the end of 1965, against \$379,040.90 a year ago.

As a result of the highly segregated budgets of recent years, almost any expenditure of any size, which was not anticipated when the budget was prepared, brings a request for additional funds from the Reserve Account in the hands of the Finance Committee. Many times this same expenditure, in a less segregated budget, could have been absorbed without additional funds. Not only does this mean the allocation of more money to that department, but it also depletes the Reserve Account, which would otherwise be available for extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures.

Another disturbing outgrowth of this situation is the tendency on the part of a few departments to disregard Section 31 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, which

clearly states that no department shall incur liability in excess of the appropriation made for its use, except in cases of extreme emergency and then only when authorized by a majority vote of the Selectmen. In many instances these liabilities are incurred without even a consultation with the Finance Committee as to the possibility of a transfer.

As long as the Finance Committee is willing to transfer funds to meet such obligations and the town is willing to vote funds for unpaid bills of previous years without any explanation as to why they were not paid, the situation is not likely to improve.

The only remedy available to the Accounting Department would be the installation of an encumbrance system, which would be much more expensive, space-consuming and time-consuming than is warranted for the few departments involved.

There were no overdrafts at the end of 1965 but the following unpaid bills have been filed with this office:  
Police Department:

Shiretown Motors, Inc.	\$322.42
Gulf Oil Corp.	460.05
A. J. Nielsen Radio Service	134.20
Morse Electric Co.	29.40
Pilgrim Petroleum Service, Inc.	126.79

Plumbing Inspection:

Andrew Rae	\$276.40
Frederic Bliss	90.56

Garbage Collection:

Plymouth Marine Railways, Inc.	\$35.00
Pilgrim Petroleum Service, Inc.	41.51
Gulf Oil Corp.	47.20
Town Brook Service Station	150.15

Forest Warden:

North Plymouth Garage	81.56
-----------------------	-------

Fire Department:

Automotive Distributors, Inc.	43.62
Gulf Oil Corp.	95.84
Plymouth Marine Railways, Inc.	7.04
Shiretown Motors	4.62
Ralph J. Perry, Inc.	24.05
Taunton Oxygen Co.	6.00
Town Brook Service Station	20.20
County Auto Supply Co., Inc.	25.92
Plymouth Supply Co.	4.52
A. J. Nielsen Radio Service	6.00
Pilgrim Petroleum Service, Inc.	396.67

Water Department:

Morse Electric Company	1,345.86
------------------------	----------

By way of explanation, the two Morse Electric Company bills were due to storm damage claims, where the Town was reimbursed by the insurance company in January of 1966, but the funds cannot be used to pay the bills.

The several schedules are in the following order:  
Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1965 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1965.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1965.

Schedules G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1966.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1965.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity as of January 1, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,  
Town Accountant

## SCHEDULE A

### RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts

Detail

Total

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### 1. TAXES

##### Local

1.	Property	\$3,126,670.07
2.	Tax Title Redemptions	33,483.63
3.	Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	66.37
4.	Forest Products	
5.	Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	9,180.54

##### From the State

6.	Income	
	a. Valuation Basis	\$72,400.00
	b. Education Basis	173,477.88
7.	Corporation	244,479.52

Total Taxes

\$3,659,758.01

#### 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

8.	Alcoholic Beverage	\$19,105.00
9.	All Other	24,578.10

Total Licenses and Permits

\$43,683.10

#### 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

10.	Fines	\$1,762.07
-----	-------	------------

Total Fines and Forfeits

\$1,762.07

Totals Forwarded

\$3,705,203.18

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$3,705,203.18

## 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

### Grants from Federal Government

#### Public Assistance

11. Disability Assistance	\$42,316.62
12. Aid to Families with Dependent Children	91,125.78
13. Old Age Assistance	159,001.73
14. Medical Assistance for the Aged	121,493.10

#### School

15. Public Law 864 — Title III	\$722.97
16. Public Law 864 — Title V	382.50
17. Public Law 874	14,178.00
18. Vocational Education	
19. Special Milk Program	
20. Food Service (Lunches)	26,888.95
21. Other	
PL 87-415	23,280.00
HS 0222	22,644.00

#### Other Purposes

22a. Community Planning  
b.

#### Offsets to Outlay

23a. Sewer  
    b. Water  
    c. Other  
    d.  
    e.

Total Grants from Federal Government	<hr/>	\$502,033.65
Totals Forwarded		<hr/> \$4,207,236.83



# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$4,207,236.83
<b>Grants from State</b>		
<b>School</b>		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation		
26. Vocational Education	\$3,574.85	
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
28. Adult Civic Education	265.00	
29. Building Assistance	19,326.27	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35. Summer Program for Handicapped		
36. Other School		
<b>Other Purposes</b>		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health		
41. Highways — Chapter 81		
42. Highways — Other Purposes Ch. 822	9,848.00	
43. Meals Tax — Old Age Assistance	20,010.88	
44. Library Aid	3,611.25	
45. Marine Fisheries		
Total Grants from State		\$56,636.25
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	\$2,580.06	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others		
Total Grants and Gifts		\$2,580.06
Totals Forwarded		\$4,266,453.14

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$4,266,453.14

## 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

48.	Sales of Tax Possession Property	\$1,130.00	
49.	Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements	243.82	
50.	Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51.	All Other		
Total All Other General Revenue			\$1,373.82

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### 6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

52.	Sewer	\$1,610.00	
53.	Street and Sidewalk		
54.	All Other		
Total Special Assessments			\$1,610.00

### 7. PRIVILEGES

55.	Motor Vehicle Excise	\$353,049.02	
56.	Parking Meter Fees		
	a. On-Street	11,892.91	
	b. Off-Street	5,012.24	
57.	Other		
	Unmetered Parking Lot Fees	1,700.00	
Total Privileges			\$371,654.17
Totals Forwarded			\$4,641,091.13

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$4,641,091.13

## 8. DEPARTMENTAL

### 8a. General Government

58.	Aldermen, Council or Moderator		
59.	Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	\$2.00	
60.	Auditor, Accountant		
61.	Treasurer	147.54	
62.	Collector	5,105.17	
63.	Assessors		
64.	License Commissioners		
65.	Other Finance Officers		
66.	City or Town Clerk	4,236.70	
67.	Law		
68.	City Messenger		
69.	Public Works		
70.	Engineering		
71.	Superintendent of Buildings		
72.	Election and Registration		
73.	Planning Board		
74.	Purchasing Agent		
75.	Zoning Board of Appeals		
76.	Land Court Costs		
77.	Other General Departments		
78.	City or Town Hall	2.20	
79.	Other Municipal Buildings	( 170.00	
Total General Government			\$9,663.61

### 8b. Public Safety

80.	Police Department	\$1,516.76	
81.	Fire Department	96.00	
82.	Forestry		
83.	Other Public Safety		
84.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	903.15	
85.	Dog Officer	1,845.00	
86.	Miscellaneous		
Total Public Safety			\$4,360.91
Totals Forwarded			\$4,655,115.65

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$4,655,115.65
<b>8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals</b>		
<b>Health</b>		
87. Public Health Nursing		
88. Dental Clinics		
89. Slaughtering Fees		
90. All Other	470.00	
<b>Sanitation</b>		
91. Sewer Rentals		
92. Sewer Construction	\$2,000.00	
93. Refuse Collection and Disposal		
94. Public Sanitarries	857.34	
95. General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		\$3,327.34
<b>8d. Highways</b>		
96. General		
97. State and County (Ch. 90)	\$30,702.69	
98. Sidewalks and Curbing		
99. Snow and Sanding	475.00	
100. Machinery Rental		
101. All Other		
Total Highways		\$31,177.69
<b>8e. Public Assistance</b>		
102. General Relief	\$10,167.32	
103. Disability Assistance	44,072.64	
104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children	60,340.46	
105. Old Age Assistance	103,066.00	
106. Medical Assistance for Aged	82,636.31	
107. Infirmary		
108. All Other	79.50	
Total Public Assistance		\$300,362.23
Totals Forwarded		\$4,989,982.91

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$4,989,982.91
<b>8f. Veterans' Services</b>		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	\$38,527.27	
110. Veterans' Burials	190.10	
111. Miscellaneous		
Total Veterans' Services		\$38,717.37
<b>8g. Schools</b>		
112. Tuition of State Wards		
113. Transportation of State Wards		
114. Tuition from Individuals	46.00	
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	420.00	
116. Transportation Fees		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	1,080.00	
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Lunches)	61,187.11	
c. Band	762.15	
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance	2,050.57	
g. Dental Clinic	159.62	
h. Other	119.85	
Total Schools		\$65,825.30
<b>8h. Libraries</b>		
119.		
<b>8i. Recreation</b>		
120. a.	\$29,366.86	
b.		
Total Recreation		\$29,366.86
<b>8j. Pensions</b>		
121.		
Totals Forwarded		\$5,123,892.44

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$5,123,892.44

## 8k. Unclassified

122.	Sale of Real Estate		
123.	Rental of Municipal Property		
124.	Miscellaneous		
	a. Group Insurance	\$3,067.52	
	b.		
	c.		
Total Unclassified			\$3,067.52

## 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

125.	Electricity and Gas		
	a. Sale of Light and Power		
	b. Sale of Gas		
	c. Miscellaneous		
126.	Water		
	a. Sale of Water	\$179,364.99	
	b. Miscellaneous	7,993.00	
127.	Airport	21,669.31	
128.	All Other		
	a. Town Wharf	5,780.00	
	b. Harbor Master	734.49	
	c. Herring Streams	452.00	
	d.		
	e.		
Total Public Service Enterprises			\$215,993.79

## 10. CEMETERIES

129.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$2,603.00	
130.	Care of Lots and Graves	11,176.40	
131.	Miscellaneous	6.00	
Total Cemeteries			\$13,785.40
Totals Forwarded			\$5,356,739.15



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$5,356,739.15

### 11. INTEREST

132.	On Deposits	\$6,468.08	
133.	On Taxes and Assessments	13,059.24	
134.	On Motor Vehicle Excise	591.10	
135.	On Investment Funds		
136.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Public Assistance	15.22	
	b. School	15.21	
	c. Library	82.27	
	d. Cemetery	13,386.27	
	e. Park	117.71	
	f.		
137.	Miscellaneous		
Total Interest			\$33,735.10

### 12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

138.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$500,000.00	
139.	Other Temporary Loans		
140.	Serial Loans		
	a. General	125,000.00	
	b. Public Service Enterprise	30,000.00	
	c.		
141.	Premiums		
142.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total Municipal Indebtedness			\$655,000.00

### 13. SINKING FUNDS

143.			
Totals Forwarded			\$6,045,474.25

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$6,045,474.25

## 14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

### Agency

144.	District Taxes	
145.	Licenses for the State	\$5,827.50
146.	Dog Licenses for the County	3,528.00
147.	Deposits for Services	
148.	Tailings	
149.	Payroll Deductions	
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	\$223,326.60
	b. State Withholding Tax	25,558.96
	c. Group Insurance	27,171.44
	d. Retirement Fund Teachers	34,093.13
	e. Savings Bonds	19,903.25
	f. Teachers' Annuities	1,621.50
	g. Recoveries	26,436.87

### Trust

150.	Perpetual Care Funds	\$10,990.00
151.	Other Public Trust Funds	

### Investment

152.	Sinking Fund Securities	
153.	Investment Fund Securities	1,200,492.00

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		\$1,578,949.25
Totals Forwarded		\$7,624,423.50

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$7,624,423.50
<b>15. REFUNDS</b>		
154. Taxes	\$12,913.39	
155. Licenses and Permits	400.00	
156. Special Assessments		
157. Motor Vehicle Excise	14,269.46	
158. General Departments		
a. General Government	44.08	
b. Public Safety	135.66	
c. Health and Sanitation		
d. Highways	3,222.77	
e. Public Assistance	28,973.31	
f. Veterans' Benefits	1,905.63	
g. Schools	28.64	
h. Libraries		
i. Recreation	235.00	
j. Pensions		
k. Unclassified	71.76	
159. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	382.08	
c. Airports	50.00	
d. Other		
160. Cemeteries		
161. Accrued Interest	94.72	
162. All Other	26.72	
Total Refunds		\$62,753.22
Total Receipts		\$7,687,176.72
<b>16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>		\$1,263,565.66
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND</b>		\$8,950,742.38

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
<b>1. DEPARTMENTAL</b>			
<b>1a. General Government</b>			
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$1,519.35		
b. Other Expenses	3,373.65		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	10,530.85		
b. Other Expenses	3,581.04		
3. Auditor, Accountant			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,209.19		
b. Other Expenses	993.11		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,760.59		
b. Other Expenses	2,802.98		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,881.85		
b. Other Expenses	3,748.61		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	27,330.00		
b. Other Expenses	14,465.16		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.	32.00		
b.			
9. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	7,445.05		
b. Other Expenses	971.24		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,100.00		
b. Other Expenses	127.05		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
<hr/>			
General Government Forwarded			\$116,871.72

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government Forwarded			\$116,871.72
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$6,987.00		
b. Other Expenses	744.62		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,556.14		
b. Other Expenses	3,150.78		
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,668.80		
b. Other Expenses	1,483.79		
17. Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
<b>Other General Departments</b>			
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	3,128.18		
19. Civil Service Registration			
20. Workmens' Compensation Agent			
a. Other			
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>			
21. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,972.66		
b. Other Expenses	5,044.25		
22. Other Municipal Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,562.00		
b. Other Expenses	12,321.00		
Total General Government			\$174,490.94
Totals Forwarded			\$174,490.94

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$174,490.94
<b>1b. Public Safety</b>			
23. Police Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$204,671.80		
b. Other Expenses	16,188.12	\$7,063.60 (R)	
24. Fire Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	190,483.07		
b. Other Expenses	19,547.34	66,364.85	
25. Forestry			
a. Salaries and Wages	28,312.41		
b. Other Expenses	12,346.80		
<b>Other Public Safety</b>			
26. Inspectors	21,527.62		
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,784.92		
28. Fire and Police Signal System			
29. Dog Officer	5,574.07		
30. Civil Defense	1,708.63		
31. Miscellaneous	5,612.92	15,761.59 (N)	
Total Public Safety	\$507,757.70	\$89,190.04	\$596,947.74
<b>1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals</b>			
32. Public Health			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$14,444.03		
b. Other Expenses	18,914.71		
33. Sewers and Drains			
a. Salaries and Wages	9,761.63	\$1,663.84	
b. Other Expenses	10,119.90	9,187.21	
		3,194.80 (N)	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal			
a. Salaries and Wages	40,130.63		
b. Other Expenses	16,957.64		
35. Other Health and Sanitation	12,303.00		
36. General Hospitals			
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	\$122,631.54	\$14,045.85	\$136,677.39
Totals Forwarded			\$908,116.07



# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$908,116.07
<b>1d. Highways</b>			
37. Administration	\$12,951.00		
38. Highways and Bridges			
a. Salaries and Wages	104,214.62	\$4,538.40	
b. Other Expenses	39,652.38	100,722.35	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	5,682.06	17,226.68	
40. Snow and Sanding	44,268.73		
41. Lighting	39,908.59		
42. All Other	5,974.34		
a. Parking Meters and Lots	1,803.19	2,032.35	
b. Seawall Repairs	6,422.75		
Total Highways	\$260,877.66	\$124,519.78	\$385,397.44
<b>1e. Public Assistance</b>			
43. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$57,461.18		
b. Other Expenses	4,544.25		
44. General Relief	50,821.10		
45. Disability Assistance	107,260.67		
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children	177,335.85		
47. Old Age Assistance	328,384.98		
48. Medical Assistance for Aged	244,159.41		
49. Other Expenses	8,000.00		
Total Public Assistance			\$977,967.44
<b>1f. Veterans' Services</b>			
50. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$12,241.32		
b. Other Expenses	1,216.46		
51. Benefits	74,806.49		
Total Veterans' Services			\$88,264.27
Totals Forwarded			\$2,359,745.22

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$2,359,745.22
<b>1g. Schools</b>			
52. Administration (1000)	\$19,841.14		
53. Instruction (2000)	778,961.59		
54. Other School Services (3000)			
a. Attendance	867.76		
b. Health Services	23,367.92		
c. Transportation	74,809.45		
d. Food Services (Lunches)	95,935.79		
e. Student Body Activities	1,846.51		
55. Operation and Maintenance (4000)	131,800.26		
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	1,213.35		
57. Community Services (6000)	9,801.25		
58. Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	4,015.35		
59. Programs with Other Schools (9000)			
a. Regional School Assessment	741,368.96		
b.	13,772.40		
60. Other Expenses	4,558.12		
Total Schools			\$1,902,159.85
<b>1h. Libraries</b>			
61. Salaries and Wages	\$48,656.27		
62. Other Expenses	17,193.69		
Total Libraries			\$65,849.96
<b>1i. Parks and Recreation</b>			
63. Parks			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$24,801.88		
b. Other Expenses	5,954.96		
64. Other Recreation Areas			
a. Salaries and Wages	49,193.27		
b. Other Expenses	8,487.76	\$14,112.08	
65. All Other	6,532.86		
Total Parks and Recreation	\$94,970.73	\$14,112.08	\$109,082.81
Totals Forwarded			\$4,436,837.84

# PAYMENTS

Subjects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$4,436,837.84

## 1j. Pensions and Retirement

66. Non-Contributory Pensions	\$35,760.00		
67. Contributory Retirement System	90,307.20		

Total Pensions and Retirement			\$126,067.20
-------------------------------	--	--	--------------

## 1k. Unclassified

68. Damages to Persons and Property	\$265.81		
69. City or Town Report	4,344.03		
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	2,226.57		
71. Insurance			
a. Group Insurance	23,354.04		
b. All Other Insurance	21,249.78		
72. Storm Damage			
73. Urban Renewal	32,000.00		
74. Other	36,548.32	\$2,104.66	

Total Unclassified	\$119,988.55	\$2,104.66	\$122,093.21
--------------------	--------------	------------	--------------

## 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

75. Electricity and Gas			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
76. Water			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$87,626.19		
b. Other Expenses	35,394.89	\$84,222.40	
77. Airport			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,335.86		
b. Other Expenses	23,665.22		
78. All Other			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,101.00		
b. Other Expenses	8,356.19		

Total Public Service Enterprises	\$174,479.35	\$84,222.40	\$258,701.75
----------------------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------

## 3. CEMETERIES

79. Salaries and Wages	\$52,808.61		
80. Other Expenses	9,581.63	\$2,382.20	

Total Cemeteries	\$62,390.24	\$2,382.20	\$64,772.44
Totals Forwarded			\$5,008,472.44

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$5,008,472.44

## 4. INTEREST

81. Temporary Loans	\$4,795.56
82. Serial Loans	15,473.75
83. All Other Interest	12,390.00

Total Interest	\$32,659.31
----------------	-------------

## 5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

84. Anticipation of Revenue	
Loans	\$500,000.00
85. Other Temporary Laons	
86. Serial Loans	
a. General	\$60,000.00
b. Public Service Enterprise	65,000.00
c.	
87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years	

Total Municipal Indebtedness	\$125,000.00	\$500,000.00	\$625,000.00
------------------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

## 6. SINKING FUNDS

88.

## 7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

89. Audit of Municipal Accounts	\$4,634.59
90. Audit of Retirement System	105.60
91. Audit of Regional School District	
92. State Parks	12,064.69
93. Metropolitan District	
a. Parks	
b. Sewers	
c. Water	
94. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	
95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,676.70
96. Health Insurance — State Elderly Govern- ment Retiree Program	2,619.82
97. Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	
98. Metropolitan Area Planning Council	
99. Shellfish Purification Plants	

# PAYMENTS

Subjects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
100. State Assessment System			
101. Other State Assessments			
Mosquito Control	15,295.68		
102. County Tax	145,219.36		
103. County Hospital Assessment	51,051.35		
Total State and County Assessments			\$232,667.79
Totals Forwarded			\$5,898,799.54
Totals Forwarded			\$5,898,799.54

## 8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

### Agency

104. District Taxes		
105. Licenses for the State	\$5,827.50	
106. Dog Licenses for the County	3,507.00	
107. Deposits for Services		
108. Tailings		.05
109. Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	223,326.60	
b. State Withholding Tax	25,558.96	
c. Group Insurance	25,623.74	
d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	34,093.13	
e. Savings Bonds	19,851.25	
f. Teachers' Annuities	1,621.50	

### Trust

110. Perpetual Care Funds	\$10,990.00
111. Other Public Trust Funds	

### Investment

112. Sinking Fund Securities	
113. Investment Fund Securities	1,800,492.00
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$2,150,891.73
Totals Forwarded	\$8,049,691.27

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$8,049,691.27

9. REFUNDS

114.	Taxes	\$12,913.39	
115.	Licenses and Permits	400.00	
116.	Special Assessments		
117.	Motor Vehicle Excise	14,269.46	
118.	General Departments		
	a. General Government	44.08	
	b. Public Safety	135.66	
	c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
	d. Highways	3,222.77	
	e. Public Assistance	28,973.31	
	f. Veterans' Benefits	1,905.63	
	g. Schools	28.64	
	h. Libraries		
	i. Recreation	235.00	
	k. Unclassified	71.76	
119.	Public Service Enterprises		
	a. Electricity and Gas		
	b. Water	382.08	
	c. Airports	50.00	
	d. Other		
120.	Cemeteries		
121.	Accrued Interest		
122.	All Other	26.72	
Total Refunds			\$62,658.50

Total Payments	\$8,112,349.77
----------------	----------------

10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$838,392.61
----------------------------	--------------

TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND	\$8,950,742.38
---------------------------------	----------------

(N) New equipment items over \$1,000

(R) Replacement items of equipment over \$5,000



## SCHEDULE B

---

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the additions to and payments from

### STUDY COMMITTEE ON FLUORIDATION OF WATER

Balance from 1964	\$100.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	100.00

### PERSONNEL BOARD

Appropriation		325.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		325.00
Appropriation		360.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$69.17	
Medical Examinations	142.50	
Dues and Travel Expenses	48.15	
Total Payments		259.82
Balance to Revenue		100.18

### BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriation	400.00
Payments:	
WPLM	400.00

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$10,139.00	
Transfer from Reserve	400.00	
		10,539.00
Payments:		
Chairman	\$1,500.00	
Other Selectmen	2,865.97	
Secretary to Board	4,560.00	
Junior Clerk (PT)	1,604.88	
Total Salaries		10,530.85
Balance to Revenue		8.15
Appropriation	\$3,120.00	
Transfer from Reserve	61.04	
		3,181.04
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	\$1,311.35	
Advertising	1,134.49	

Telephone	281.46	
Dues and Travel	403.74	
Dog Signs	50.00	
Total Payments		3,181.04
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		200.00

#### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		14,684.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$6,796.00	
Senior Account Clerk	3,460.84	
Senior Clerk	3,866.00	
Junior Clerk (PT)	86.35	
Total Salaries		14,209.19
Balance to Revenue		474.81
Appropriation		1,100.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	691.76	
Telephone	137.35	
Travel Expenses and Dues	164.00	
Total Payments		993.11
Balance to Revenue		106.89

#### TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		6,801.00
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$3,063.00	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk	2,089.00	
Junior Clerk	1,608.59	
Total Salaries		6,760.59
Balance to Revenue		40.41
Appropriation	\$1,789.00	
Transfers from Reserve	994.65	
		2,783.65
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	194.00	
Office Equipment and Supplies	2,236.48	
Tax Title Sales	134.40	
Telephone	138.25	
Travel Expenses and Dues	31.60	
Total Payments		2,734.73
Balance to Revenue		48.92

### TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		13,882.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$5,555.00	
Senior Account Clerk	4,022.00	
Junior Clerk	3,298.00	
Clerical Assistance (PT)	981.85	
Investigation of Warrants	25.00	
Total Salaries		13,881.85
Balance to Revenue		.15
Appropriation		3,756.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	\$575.00	
Office Equipment and Supplies	2,456.76	
Telephone	140.80	
Advertising	554.75	
Travel Expenses and Dues	21.30	
Total Payments		3,748.61
Balance to Revenue		7.39

### ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		27,509.00
Payments:		
Chairman	\$6,472.00	
Other Assessors	10,740.00	
Senior Account Billing Clerk	4,178.00	
Senior Billing Clerk	4,022.00	
Junior Clerk	1,918.00	
Total Salaries		27,330.00
Balance to Revenue		179.00
Appropriation		730.00
Payments:		
Local Mileage	\$628.00	
Out-of-Town Mileage	86.00	
Total Payments		714.00
Balance to Revenue		16.00
Appropriation for Assessors' Plans	\$7,500.00	
Balance from 1964	1,985.00	
		9,485.00
Payments:		
Revisions		8,185.00
Balance Remaining		1,300.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		200.00

Appropriation		2,696.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	\$2,125.69	
Telephone	206.10	
Local Meals	108.10	
Travel Expenses and Dues	126.90	
Total Payments		2,566.79
Balance to Revenue		129.21

**ADDRESSOGRAPH PRINTER AND GRAPHOTYPE**

Appropriation		10,853.70
Payments:		
Plates		2,999.37
Balance Remaining		7,854.33

**TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$6,801.00	
Sporting License Fees	320.45	
Dog License Fees	364.00	
		7,485.45
Payments:		
Town Clerk Salary	\$3,063.00	
Town Clerk Fees	684.45	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk	2,089.00	
Junior Clerk	1,608.60	
Total Salaries		7,445.05
Balance to Revenue		40.40
Appropriation		1,170.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	\$20.00	
Office Equipment and Supplies	681.50	
Publishing and Printing By-Laws	182.00	
Travel Expenses and Dues	87.74	
Total Payments		971.24
Balance to Revenue		198.76

**LAW DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$5,000.00	
Appropriation	100.00	
		5,100.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel Retainer	\$100.00	
Town Counsel Services	5,000.00	
Total Salaries		5,100.00
Appropriation		430.00

Payments:

Printing Jury Lists	\$62.05	
Foreclosure Expenses	68.25	
Other Expenses	65.00	
Total Payments		195.30
Balance to Revenue		234.70

**ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		\$6,990.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Town Engineer	\$2,675.00	
Assistants	4,198.00	
Clerical Assistance	114.00	
Total Salaries		6,987.00
Balance to Revenue		3.00

Appropriation		310.00
---------------	--	--------

Payments:

Mileage		309.68
Balance to Revenue		.32

Appropriation		2,435.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Equipment and Supplies	\$429.94	
Dues	5.00	

Total Payments	434.94	
----------------	--------	--

Balance Reserved	700.00	
------------------	--------	--

Balance to Revenue		1,134.94
		1,300.06

**ELECTION AND REGISTRATION**

Appropriation	\$5,550.00	
---------------	------------	--

Transfer from Reserve	17.00	
-----------------------	-------	--

Payments:

Registrars	\$600.00	
Election Officers and Janitors	2,781.68	
Census Takers	1,420.48	
Clerical Aide	753.98	

Total Salaries		5,556.14
----------------	--	----------

Balance to Revenue		10.86
--------------------	--	-------

Appropriation		3,432.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Office Supplies	\$719.75	
New Typewriter	346.50	
Street Lists (2000)	1,372.00	

Census Takers' Expenses	288.40	
Meals	418.13	
Rent of Hall	6.00	
Total Payments		3,150.78
Balance to Revenue		281.22

#### PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		1,669.00
Payments		
Senior Clerk (PT)	\$1,618.80	
Vacation Clerk	50.00	
Total Salaries		1,668.80
Balance to Revenue		.20
Appropriation	\$725.00	
Transfer from Reserve	871.78	
		1,596.78

Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	\$194.59	
Advertising	50.00	
Telephone	149.20	
Travel Expenses and Dues	90.00	
Engineering Services re: Sewage		
Treatment Plant	1,000.00	
Total Payments		1,483.79
Balance to Revenue		112.99

#### ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		1,800.00
Payments:		
Junior Clerk (PT)		1,680.58
Balance to Revenue		119.42
Appropriation		250.00
Payments:		
Mileage		98.32
Balance to Revenue		151.68
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		80.00
Payments		
Travel Expenses		76.48
Balance to Revenue		3.52
Appropriation		465.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	\$105.04	
Telephone	179.30	
Total Payments		284.34
Balance to Revenue		180.66



**BOARD OF APPEALS**

Appropriation	960.00
Payments:	
Services of Secretary	780.00
Balance to Revenue	180.00
Appropriation	275.00
Payments:	
Office Equipment and Supplies	208.46
Balance to Revenue	66.54

**TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE**

Appropriation		9,134.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	\$8,707.00	
Substitute Custodian	226.80	
Overtime	38.86	
Total Salaries		8,972.66
Balance to Revenue		161.34
Appropriation		3,600.00
Payments:		
Oil	\$1,986.42	
Gas	204.86	
Light	1,407.43	
Total Payments		3,598.71
Balance to Revenue		1.29
Appropriation for Special Repairs		3,150.00
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids	\$24.50	
Repairs to Gutters and Drains	153.12	
Total Payments		177.62
Balance Remaining		2,972.38
Appropriation		1,290.00
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	\$507.31	
Repairs	760.61	
Total Payments		1,267.92
Balance to Revenue		22.08

**MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE**

Appropriation	8,597.00
Payments:	
Regular Custodians	8,562.00
Balance to Revenue	35.00
Appropriation	3,950.00

Payments:		
Oil	\$2,327.18	
Gas	30.07	
Light	694.07	
Total Payments		3,051.32
Balance to Revenue		898.68
Appropriation for Special Repairs	\$5,400.00	
Balance from 1964	2,500.00	
		7,900.00
Payments:		
Exterior Painting	\$2,872.75	
Waterproofing	2,906.50	
Painting Foyers	1,672.75	
Total Payments		7,452.00
Balance to Revenue		448.00
Appropriation		2,125.00
Payments:		
Telephone	157.80	
Janitors' Supplies	270.54	
Repairs	1,304.34	
All Other	85.00	
Total Payments		1,817.68
Balance to Revenue		307.32

# **POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$196,799.00	
Transfers from Reserve	2,455.86	
		199,254.86
Payments:		
Chief of Police (10 mos.)	\$6,657.60	
Sergeants	27,376.55	
Regular Patrolmen	119,374.00	
Overtime	11,985.11	
Reserve Patrolmen	21,444.25	
School Traffic Supervisors	3,421.20	
Senior Clerk	4,267.15	
Building Custodian-Meterman	4,729.00	
Total Salaries		199,254.86
Appropriation for Holiday Pay		6,407.00
Payments:		
Chief of Police	\$214.62	
Sergeants	1,033.72	
Patrolmen	4,168.60	
Total Salaries		5,416.94
Balance to Revenue		990.06

Appropriation for 1964 Unpaid Bill	\$70.00	
Appropriation	10,586.00	10,656.00
Payments:		
Transportation:		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$1,433.98	
Gasoline and Oil	5,157.69	
Insurance	1,525.30	
Tire, Tubes, etc.	512.35	
	\$8,629.32	
Other Equipment:		
Signal System	\$138.86	
Radio	232.64	
Photography	100.52	
1964 Teletype	70.00	
Teletype	512.63	
New Equipment, Supplies & Repairs	849.13	
	1,903.78	
Total Payments		10,533.10
Balance to Revenue		122.90
Appropriation		2,500.00
Payments:		
Uniforms		2,110.05
Balance to Revenue		389.95
Appropriation		7,063.60
Payments:		
4—1965 Ford Ranch Wagons, less trade-in of		
1 — 1963 Ford and 3 — 1964 Fords		7,063.60
Appropriation		1,450.00
Payments:		
Fuel Oil	\$903.00	
Light	434.85	
Total Payments		1,337.85
Balance to Revenue		112.15
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		250.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		250.00
Appropriation		1,975.00
Payments:		
Maint. of Bldgs. & Grounds:		
Janitor's Supplies	\$167.85	
Repairs	74.60	
	\$242.45	

Other Expenses:

Office Equipment and Supplies	\$895.36	
Telephone	542.90	
Medical Expenses	137.45	
Dues and Expenses	118.15	
All Other	20.81	
	\$1,714.67	
Total Payments		1,957.12
Balance to Revenue		17.88

**POLICE AND FIRE STATIONS COMMITTEE**

Appropriation	5,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	5,000.00

**POLICE STATION IMPROVEMENTS**

Balance from 1964	7,395.40
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	7,395.40

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		185,116.00
Payments:		
Chief	\$7,994.00	
Deputy Chief	6,912.00	
Captains	21,210.50	
Lieutenants	17,826.00	
Firefighters	113,948.00	
Overtime	2,687.40	
Call Force	9,199.63	
Master Mechanic	3,677.08	
Junior Building Custodian (PT)	691.00	
Total Salaries		184,145.61
Balance to Revenue		970.39
Appropriation for Holiday Pay		6,526.00
Payments:		
Chief	\$306.60	
Deputy Chief	265.00	
Captains	801.38	
Lieutenants	637.28	
Firefighters	4,327.20	
Total Salaries		6,337.46
Balance to Revenue		188.54

Appropriation	\$10,238.00	
Transfer from Reserve	386.57	
		10,624.57
Payments:		
Hose, Radio & Other Equipment	\$2,863.72	
Fire Alarm	796.32	
Radio	443.15	
Equipment for Men	326.33	
Repair Shop	281.24	
Gasoline and Oil	1,142.94	
Insurance on Trucks	1,867.27	
Other Maint. & Repairs	2,902.10	
Total Payments		10,623.07
Balance to Revenue		1.50
Appropriation		975.00
Payments:		
Uniforms		904.44
Balance to Revenue		70.56
Appropriation for Engine for Fire Ladder Truck		6,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,000.00
Appropriation for Boat and Trailer		1,225.00
Payments:		
Boat and Trailer	\$800.00	
Motor trade-in	295.00	
Equipment	88.55	
Total Payments		1,183.55
Balance to Revenue		41.45
Appropriation		3,400.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$1,674.46	
Gas	50.49	
Light	1,491.50	
Total Payments		3,216.45
Balance to Revenue		183.55
Appropriation		2,120.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$554.14	
Janitor's Supplies	468.52	
Dormitory	205.96	
Furniture and Furnishings	243.67	
Garage Rent	420.00	
Total Payments		1,892.29
Balance to Revenue		227.71

Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		110.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		95.05
Balance to Revenue		14.95
Appropriation for 1964 Unpaid Bills	\$69.52	
Appropriation	1,725.00	
		1,794.52

Payments:		
1964 Medical	\$10.00	
1964 Loss of Pay	59.52	
	\$69.52	
Office Supplies	317.89	
Telephone	958.68	
Dues and Travel Expenses	103.49	
Medical	77.42	
Fire Prevention	91.57	
All Other	13.92	
Total Payments		1,632.49
Balance to Revenue		162.03

#### **CEDARVILLE FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE**

Balance from 1964		1,000.00
Payments:		
Survey	\$35.00	
Plans and Specifications	800.00	
Advertising	160.44	
Total Payments		995.44
Balance to E. & D.		4.56

#### **NEW CEDARVILLE FIRE STATION**

Appropriation		2,100.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land	\$2,000.00	
Expenses of Acquiring Title	100.00	
Total Payments		2,100.00
Appropriation from E. & D.		75,000.00
Payments:		
Architect	\$4,323.75	
Contract	53,898.30	
Well and Pump	3,353.90	
Equipment	1,661.46	
Equipment Hire	32.00	
Total Payments		63,269.41
Balance Remaining		11,730.59

# **TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		6,130.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Salary of Supt. of Insect Pest Control	\$3,065.00	
Salary of Tree Warden	3,065.00	
Total Salary		6,130.00

Appropriation for Labor		17,623.00
-------------------------	--	-----------

Payments:

Insect Pest Control	\$3,758.57	
Tree Warden	6,897.36	
Dutch Elm Disease Control	6,877.84	
Total Labor		17,533.77
Balance to Revenue		89.23

Appropriation for Overtime Labor		300.00
----------------------------------	--	--------

Payments:

Insect Pest Control	\$101.52	
Tree Warden	19.36	
Dutch Elm Disease Control	162.00	
Total Overtime Labor		282.88
Balance to Revenue		17.12

Appropriation		5,975.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Insect Pest Control:

Insecticides	\$682.88	
Equipment and Supplies	193.32	
Auto & Sprayer Expense	333.44	
Gasoline and Oil	168.85	
Telephone	152.10	
		1,530.59

Tree Warden:

Insecticides	\$141.51	
Equipment & Supplies	1,142.88	
Auto & Sprayer Expense	515.35	
Gasoline and Oil	182.95	
Telephone	127.45	
Tree and Tree Work	469.50	
All Other	135.97	
		\$2,715.61

Dutch Elm Disease Control:

Insecticides	\$609.07	
Equipment and Supplies	486.80	
Auto & Sprayer Expense	122.46	



Gasoline and Oil	228.91	
Equipment Hire	267.50	
	\$1,714.74	
Total Payments		5,960.94
Balance to Revenue		14.06

#### FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,200.00	
Transfers from Reserve	2,165.76	
		4,365.76

##### Payments:

Firefighters	\$4,339.51	
Watchmen	26.25	
Total Salaries		4,365.76
Transfer from Reserve		450.00

##### Payments:

New Pump and Generator		448.84
Balance to Revenue		1.16
Appropriation	5,150.00	
Transfers from Reserve	476.05	
		5,626.05

##### Payments:

Motor App. Maint. & Repairs	\$2,288.59	
New Equipment and Supplies	1,442.80	
Insurance on Trucks	1,232.96	
Gasoline and Oil	442.66	
Radio	146.79	
All Other	61.80	
Total Payments		5,615.60
Balance to Revenue		10.45

#### SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		450.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$274.84	
Light	46.58	
Total Payments		321.42
Balance to Revenue		128.58

#### PLUMBING INSPECTION

Appropriation		550.00
Payments:		
Mileage		513.20
Balance to Revenue		36.80

Appropriation	3,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
		3,800.00
Payments:		
Inspectors' Fees	\$3,708.00	
Other Expenses	74.12	
Total Payments		3,782.12
Balance to Revenue		17.88

#### INSPECTION OF WIRES

Appropriation	\$3,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	800.00	
		4,300.00
Payments:		
Inspector's Fees	\$3,395.60	
Mileage	490.96	
Other Expenses	384.70	
Total Payments		4,271.26
Balance to Revenue		28.74

#### INSPECTION OF GAS PIPING

Appropriation	\$4,050.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,650.00	
		5,700.00
Payments:		
Inspectors' Fees	\$4,736.00	
Mileage	834.80	
Other Expenses	125.58	
Total Payments		5,696.38
Balance to Revenue		3.62

#### INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		6,472.00
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector		6,472.00
Appropriation		600.00
Payments:		
Mileage		598.08
Balance to Revenue		1.92
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		50.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		50.00
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$177.58	

Dues and Travel Expenses	17.00	
Total Payments		194.58
Balance to Revenue		5.42

#### SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		1,338.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer		1,338.00
Appropriation		250.00
Payments:		
Mileage		249.92
Balance to Revenue		.08
Appropriation		197.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$118.70	
Other Expenses	78.30	
Total Payments		197.00

#### DOG OFFICER

Appropriation		2,675.00
Payments:		
Salary		2,675.00
Appropriation		700.00
Payments:		
Mileage		700.00
Appropriation		2,610.00
Payments:		
Care and Custody of Dogs	\$2,025.00	
Other Expenses	174.07	
Total Payments		2,199.07
Balance to Revenue		410.93

#### CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Balance from 1963 for Conservation Fund		5,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		5,000.00
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Clerical Aide (PT)		86.40
Balance to Revenue		113.60
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Dues and Expenses	\$52.30	
Office Supplies	4.67	
Total Payments		56.97
Balance to Revenue		143.03

### CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation		2,000.00
Payments:		
Communications	\$310.60	
Medical	913.31	
Rescue & Shelter	464.18	
Other Expenses	20.54	
Total Payments		1,708.63
Balance to Revenue		291.37
Appropriation for Radio Equipment	\$8,750.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	8,750.00	
		17,500.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		17,500.00

### JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1959		519.72
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		519.72

### INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation		305.00
Payments:		
545 Brown Trout		305.00

### COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
To Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture		150.00

### WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1962 — Ellisville		
(Black Pond Area)	\$10,000.00	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
		11,000.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		10,071.90
Balance Remaining		928.10
Balance from 1960, 1961 & 1962 — Beach		
Park	\$12,250.00	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
		15,250.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Seawall		3,658.44
Balance Remaining		11,591.56
Balance from 1962 — Manomet Point		4,062.50

Payments:		
Abutter's share returned		2,031.25
Balance to E. & D.		2,031.25
Balance from 1964 — Warren's Cove	\$6,520.62	
Balance from 1962 — Manter's Point	37,500.00	
Balance from 1962 — Hedge Road	6,000.00	
		50,020.62
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		50,020.62

#### COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation		4,022.00
Payments:		
Senior Account Clerk		4,022.00
Appropriation		441.00
Payments:		
IBM Typewriter		441.00
Appropriation		581.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	\$223.24	
Advertising	56.00	
Telephone	259.60	
Other Expenses	12.71	
Total Payments		551.55
Balance to Revenue		29.45

#### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		15,773.00
Payments:		
Senior Clerk — Health Agent	\$4,184.00	
Clerical Aide	1,938.03	
Physician	1,003.00	
Sanitarian	6,289.00	
Dentists	1,096.95	
Animal-Slaughter Inspector	1,030.00	
Total Salaries		15,540.98
Balance to Revenue		232.02
Appropriation		1,177.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	\$671.08	
Telephone	296.35	
Dues and Travel Expenses	142.56	
Total Payments		1,109.99
Balance to Revenue		67.01

Appropriation		850.00
Payments:		
Used Ritter Dental Unit		850.00
Appropriation		13,275.00
Payments:		
Contagion:		
Supplies	\$101.21	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Care	\$11,688.92	
Other Expenses	663.61	
		12,352.53
Dental Clinic:		
Equipment, Supplies & Repairs	\$404.32	
Telephone	87.20	
Dues and Travel	67.00	
		558.52
Total Payments		13,012.26
Balance to Revenue		262.74
Appropriation for Premature Births		1,000.00
Payments		
Jordan Hospital		924.00
Balance to Revenue		76.00
Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Community Nurse Assn. Contract		3,000.00
Appropriation		100.00
Payments:		
Mileage — Animal Slaughter Inspector		100.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		40.00
Payments:		
Expenses of Sanitary Inspector		39.88
Balance to Revenue		.12
Appropriation for Sanitary Inspections		1,310.00
Payments:		
Auto Maintenance	\$407.43	
Supplies	76.57	
Travel Expenses and Dues	103.10	
Laboratory Services	700.00	
Total Payments		1,287.10
Balance to Revenue		22.90

**1962 COMMITTEE ON SEWAGE DISPOSAL**

Balance from 1964	1,368.75
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	1,368.75

**STAFFORD STREET SEWER RELOCATION**

Cash from Developer	2,000.00
Payments:	
Cash returned to Developer	2,000.00

**SAMOSET AND ALLERTON STREETS DRAINAGE**

Balance from 1962	\$10,900.00	
Appropriation	5,500.00	
		16,400.00
Payments:		
Advertising		19.25
Balance Remaining		16,380.75

**MANOMET HEIGHTS DRAINAGE**

Balance from 1964	\$4,108.00	
Appropriation	1,952.00	
		6,060.00
Payments:		
Contract	\$5,898.00	
Advertising for Bids	19.25	
Total Payments		5,917.25
Balance to Revenue		142.75

**PUBLIC DUMPS**

Appropriation		10,065.00
Payments:		
South Pond Caretaker	\$4,345.00	
South Pond Caretaker — lieu of vacation	138.32	
Manomet Caretaker	3,758.75	
Cedarville Caretaker	1,383.20	
Total Salaries		9,625.27
Balance to Revenue		439.73
Appropriation		7,583.00
Payments:		
Manomet:		
Bulldozing	\$2,561.64	
Telephone	115.80	
Other Expenses	37.29	
		2,714.73



Other Dumps:		
Bulldozing	\$4,045.50	
Rodent Control	400.00	
Telephone	66.00	
Other Expenses	63.82	
	4,575.32	
Total Payments		7,290.05
Balance to Revenue		292.95

### GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation		30,918.00
Payments:		
Labor		30,505.36
Balance to Revenue		412.64
Appropriation		9,692.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$206.35	
Trucks:		
Maintenance	\$678.45	
Gasoline and Oil	416.76	
Insurance	155.03	
Garage Rent	385.00	
	1,635.24	
Contracts:		
Manomet and White Horse	\$5,976.00	
Cedarville	1,200.00	
White Island Pond	250.00	
Buttermilk Bay	400.00	
	7,826.00	
Total Payments		9,667.59
Balance to Revenue		24.41

### PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$8,368.00	
Transfer from Reserve	108.16	
		8,476.16
Payments:		
Junior Building Custodian	\$4,345.00	
Vacation Custodian	199.68	
Old Town House Matron	2,111.76	
State Pier Matron	1,810.20	
Total Salaries		8,466.64
Balance to Revenue		9.52

Appropriation for Overtime	\$1,304.00	
Transfer from Reserve	64.44	
		1,368.44
Payments:		
Junior Building Custodian	\$969.00	
State Pier Matron	203.28	
Total Salaries		1,172.28
Balance to Revenue		196.16
Appropriation		1,200.00
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	\$692.42	
Repairs:		
State Pier	\$150.03	
Old Town House	220.78	
Memorial Bldg. Parking Lot	50.85	
	421.66	
Total Payments		1,114.08
Balance to Revenue		85.92

#### **MOSQUITO CONTROL**

Appropriation		750.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		750.00

#### **GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL**

Appropriation		800.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		800.00

#### **HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		26,940.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$6,372.00	
Senior Clerk-Dispatcher	4,568.00	
Foremen	10,272.00	
Master Mechanic	5,627.00	
Total Salaries		26,839.00
Balance to Revenue		101.00
Appropriation for Labor		121,279.00
Payments:		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	\$6,340.16	
Sewers and Drainage Construction	1,663.84	
Street Cleaning	2,171.20	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	87,923.03	
Highway and Bridges Construction	4,538.40	

Sidewalks and Curbing Maintenance	4,285.12	
Sidewalks and Curbing Construction	6,057.92	
Snow and Sanding	5,236.16	
Street Sprinkling	189.12	
Traffic	768.64	
Total Labor		119,173.59
Balance to Revenue		2,105.41
1964 Overtime Overdraft		863.36
Appropriation		863.36
Appropriation for Overtime		12,000.00
Payments:		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	\$912.26	
Street Cleaning	338.01	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	392.59	
Sidewalks and Curbing Construction	6.36	
Snow and Sanding	7,387.13	
Traffic	683.73	
Temporary Help — Snow and Sanding	1,884.79	
Total Overtime		11,604.87
Balance to Revenue		395.13
Appropriation		2,011.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	\$456.59	
Telephone	360.30	
Fuel	435.90	
Light	161.70	
Roof Repairs	495.00	
Other Expenses	101.51	
Total Payments		2,011.00
Appropriation		20,198.00
Payments:		
District Trucks	\$10,350.56	
Equipment Hire	253.00	
Repairs	3,491.18	
New Equipment	111.12	
Supplies	735.23	
Insurance	1,004.10	
Gasoline and Oil	4,114.84	
Other Expenses	87.00	
Total Payments		20,147.03
Balance to Revenue		50.97
Appropriation for Materials and Maintenance	\$43,555.00	
Transfer from Reserve	6,342.45	
		49,897.45

Payments:		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	\$8,004.95	
Sewers and Drainage Construction	1,250.71	
Street Cleaning	2,114.95	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	8,507.35	
Highways and Bridges Construction	11,376.51	
Sidewalks and Curbsings Maintenance	1,396.94	
Sidewalks and Curbsings Construction	11,162.40	
Traffic	1,846.62	
Street Sprinkling	1,674.99	
Drinking Fountains	92.51	
Total Payments		47,427.93
Balance to Revenue		2,469.52
Appropriation		400.00
Payments:		
New Midland Pump		398.00
Balance to Revenue		2.00
Appropriation		4,600.00
Payments:		
1965 International Dump Truck, less 1956		
International trade-in		4,600.00
Appropriation		3,260.00
Payments:		
Hydraulic Catch Basin Cleaner		3,194.80
Balance to Revenue		65.20

#### CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE NO. 22341

Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,000.00	
		6,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	\$3,566.51	
Materials	1,857.49	
Equipment Hire	576.00	
Total Payments		6,000.00

#### NEW STREETS

Appropriation — King's Pond Plain Road	\$100.00	
Appropriation — King Avenue	375.00	
Appropriation — Esta Road	200.00	
Appropriation — Hedge Road	100.00	
Appropriation — Cary Road	100.00	
		875.00

Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles:		
King's Pond Plain Road	\$90.00	
King Avenue	356.60	
Esta Road	187.60	
Hedge Road	96.30	
Cary Road	100.00	
Total Payments		830.50
Balance to Revenue		44.50

#### LAND DAMAGES — COUNTY LAYOUTS

Balance from 1964	\$268.70	
Appropriation	1,702.80	
Transfers from Reserve	3,058.00	
		5,029.50

Payments:		
Nook Road	\$1,000.00	
Long Pond Road	2,680.50	
Carver Road	5.00	
Total Payments		3,685.50
Balance Remaining		1,344.00

#### HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 822, ACTS OF 1963 CLIFF STREET

Appropriation from Highway Fund	\$6,848.00	
Payments:		
Contract	5,630.69	
Balance Remaining	1,217.31	

#### HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 822, ACTS OF 1963 FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Appropriation from Highway Fund	\$3,000.00	
Payments:		
Materials	\$937.00	
Equipment Hire	338.00	
Total Payments		1,275.00
Balance Remaining		1,725.00

#### HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 782, ACTS OF 1962

Balance from 1964		7,009.87
Payments:		
Contract	\$6,985.44	
Materials	24.43	
Total Payments		7,009.87

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION**

**1962 PROJECT NO. 20993**

**BEAVER DAM ROAD**

Balance from 1962		60,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	\$23,355.45	
Materials	3,520.45	
Total Payments		26,875.90
Balance Remaining		33,124.10

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION**

**1963 PROJECT NO. 21524**

**Sandwich Street and Route 44**

Balance from 1964		58,440.38
Payments:		
Sandwich Street:		
Contract	\$30,024.24	
Materials	\$582.68	
	\$30,606.92	
Route 44:		
Advertising	43.75	
Total Payments		30,650.67
Balance Remaining		27,789.71

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION**

**1964 & 1965 PROJECT NO. 22777**

**Long Pond Road**

Balance from 1964	\$54,000.00	
Appropriation	11,000.00	
Appropriation from E & D.	33,000.00	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		98,000.00

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION**

**1964 PROJECT NO. 22784**

**Beaver Dam Road**

Balance from 1964		30,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		30,000.00

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION  
1965 PROJECT  
CARVER ROAD (Route 44)**

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	30,000.00	
		40,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		40,000.00

**BARTLETT ROAD CONSTRUCTION**

Balance from 1964	\$9,000.00	
Appropriation	4,500.00	
		13,500.00
Payments:		
Contract	13,247.87	
Advertising for Bids	19.25	
Total Payments		13,267.12
Balance to Revenue		232.88

**BLACK CAT ROAD CONSTRUCTION**

Appropriation		3,166.00
Payments:		
Materials		120.59
Balance Remaining		3,045.41

**SNOW AND SANDING**

Appropriation		35,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	\$22,460.73	
Sand and Salt	5,793.74	
Equipment	970.10	
Snow Fences	536.08	
Total Payments		29,760.65
Balance to Revenue		5,239.35

**STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING**

Appropriation		43,050.00
Payments:		
Street Lighting:		
Plymouth	\$32,761.63	
Manomet	6,426.96	
Cedarville	720.00	
		\$39,908.59
Traffic Lighting:		
Light	\$653.68	



Repairs	65.05	
		718.73

Total Payments		40,627.32
Balance to Revenue		2,422.68

### IMPROVEMENTS TO TRAFFIC LIGHTS

#### Chapter 822, Acts of 1963

Balance from 1964		10,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		10,000.00

### TRAFFIC AND PARKING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1964		57.80
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		57.80

### NATIONAL BANK PARKING LOT

Appropriation from Street Parking Meter Receipts		4,100.00
Payments:		
Rent of Lot	\$1,000.00	
Meters	2,032.35	
Total Payments		3,032.35
Balance Remaining		1,067.65

### MEMORIAL BUILDING PARKING LOT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts		700.00
Payments:		
Salaries	\$626.50	
Parking Tags	48.75	
Total Payments		675.25
Balance to Parking Lot Receipts		24.75

### PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

#### (To be expended by Treasury Department)

Balance from 1964	\$69.08	
Appropriation from Middle St. Lot Receipts	50.00	
		119.08
Payments:		
Supplies		3.60
Balance Remaining		115.48

### PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

#### (To be expended by Police Department)

Balance from 1964		1,165.16
Payments:		
Equipment	\$37.40	

Supplies and Repairs	86.94	
Total Payments		124.34
Balance Remaining		1,040.82

**REPAIRS TO WATER STREET SEA WALL**

Balance from 1964	\$2,000.00	
Appropriation	5,000.00	
		7,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	6,400.00	
Advertising for Bids	22.75	
Total Payments		6,422.75
Balance Remaining		577.25

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE SALARIES**

Appropriation		30,119.00
Payments:		
Director	\$3,768.61	
Social Workers	15,343.07	
Clerks	8,241.35	
Medical Adviser	557.90	
Total Salaries		27,910.93
Balance to Revenue		2,208.07

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		11,458.58
Payments:		
Director	\$1,354.99	
Social Workers	4,066.29	
Clerks	2,138.01	
Medical Adviser	111.58	
Total Salaries		7,670.87
Balance Remaining		3,787.71

**MEDICAL AID FOR THE AGED  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		6,537.68
Payments:		
Director	\$753.41	
Social Workers	3,835.10	
Clerks	1,837.59	
Medical Adviser	111.58	
Total Salaries		6,537.68

**AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		10,860.78
Payments:		
Director	\$1,435.67	
Social Workers	5,183.91	
Clerks	3,576.72	
Medical Adviser	334.78	
Total Salaries		10,531.08
Balance Remaining		329.70

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		4,810.62
Payments:		
Director	\$607.32	
Social Workers	2,828.57	
Clerks	1,151.57	
Medical Adviser	223.16	
Total Salaries		4,810.62

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OTHER ADMINISTRATION**

Appropriation for 1964 Unpaid Bill	\$8.00	
Appropriation	4,550.00	
		4,558.00
Payments:		
1964 Garage Rent	\$8.00	
Town Car Expense	588.25	
Office Equipment and Supplies	2,540.16	
Travel Expenses and Dues	404.24	
Telephone	488.10	
Other Expenses	119.00	
Total Payments		4,147.75
Balance to Revenue		410.25
Appropriation		400.00
Payments:		
Typewriter trade-in		396.50
Balance to Revenue		3.50

**PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION SERVICES**

Balance from 1964	\$2,017.65	
Appropriation	8,000.00	
		10,017.65
Payments:		
Services of Nurses		8,000.00
Balance Remaining		2,017.65

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AID**

Appropriation	\$486,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	25,000.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	15.22	
		511,015.22

Payments:

General Relief Aid	\$50,821.10	
Old Age Assistance Aid	162,088.33	
Medical Aid for the Aged Aid	129,203.99	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children Aid	97,070.85	
Disability Assistance Aid	69,754.67	
Total Payments		508,938.94
Balance to E. & D.		2,076.28

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Balance from 1964	\$1,105.65	
Federal Grants for Aid	147,543.15	
Recoveries	17,647.85	
		166,296.65
Payments:		
Aid		166,296.65

**MEDICAL AID FOR THE AGED  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	114,955.42	
Payments:		
Aid		114,955.42

**AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	80,265.00	
Payments:		
Aid		80,265.00

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	37,506.00	
Payments:		
Aid		37,506.00

**VETERANS' SERVICES**

Appropriation	\$12,127.00	
Transfer from Reserve	142.00	
		12,269.00

Payments:		
Director	\$5,431.00	
Senior Clerk	3,866.00	
Junior Clerk (PT)	2,944.32	
Total Salaries		12,241.32
Balance to Revenue		27.68
Appropriation		300.00
Payments:		
Mileage		294.08
Balance to Revenue		5.92
Appropriation		925.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$406.91	
Telephone	428.90	
Travel Expenses and Dues	86.57	
Total Payments		922.38
Balance to Revenue		2.62

#### VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		85,000.00
Payments:		
Aid	\$74,736.49	
Reimbursement to Cities	70.00	
Total Payments		74,806.49
Balance to Revenue		10,193.51

#### SCHOOL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		17,419.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$8,400.00	
Clerks	7,866.96	
Total Salaries		16,266.96
Balance to Revenue		1,152.04
Appropriation		1,660.00
Payments:		
School Committee Expenses	\$553.66	
Office Supplies	563.82	
Professional Books	171.08	
Auto Allowance	213.00	
Travel Expenses and Dues	151.43	
Total Payments		1,652.99
Balance to Revenue		7.01

# **SCHOOL OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL**

Appropriation		650.00
Payments:		
School Committee	\$20.30	
Superintendent	68.94	
Principals	98.45	
Teachers	141.19	
Total Payments		328.88
Balance to Revenue		321.12

# **SCHOOL EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION**

Appropriation		686,805.00
Payments:		
Supervision	\$6,492.12	
Principals	45,423.28	
Clerks	\$13,536.51	
Teachers	599,512.45	
Library	724.08	
Audio-Visual	199.92	
Guidance	12,883.36	
Psychological	8,033.28	
Total Salaries		686,805.00
Appropriation		17,865.00
Payments:		
Supervision:		
Supplies	\$136.89	
Principals:		
Supplies	\$144.40	
Travel Expenses	104.14	
		248.54
Teaching:		
Supplies	\$2,207.07	
Travel Expenses	249.91	
		2,456.98
Other:		
Textbooks	\$10,316.68	
Library	1,360.00	
Audio-Visual	2,178.89	
Guidance	1,164.77	
		15,020.34
Total Payments		17,862.75
Balance to Revenue		2.25

# **OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES**

Appropriation		26,064.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer	\$720.00	
Physicians	2,800.00	
Nurse	5,233.28	
Assistant Nurses	5,866.64	
Dental Hygienist	4,483.28	
Noon Supervisors	6,738.50	
Total Salaries		25,841.70
Balance to Revenue		222.30
Appropriation		75,155.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer Mileage	\$147.76	
Medical:		
Mental Health Clinic	\$969.25	
Medical Supplies	207.46	
Nurse's Car Expense	420.12	
		1,596.83
Transportation:		
Public Schools	\$70,858.75	
Vocational Schools	189.50	
		71,048.25
Physical Education		1,028.91
Total Payments		73,821.75
Balance to Revenue		1,333.25

# **SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND**

Balance from 1964	\$13,489.25	
Federal Grants	26,888.95	
Cash Receipts	61,187.11	
		101,565.31
Payments:		
Salaries	\$31,832.11	
Provisions	51,093.96	
Utensils and Supplies	1,295.79	
Transportation of Lunches	549.00	
Equipment	1,976.25	
Other Expenses	326.76	
Total Payments		87,073.87
Balance Remaining		14,491.44



# **OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT**

Appropriation		64,410.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	\$57,414.00	
Overtime	246.00	
Supervisor of Maintenance	6,750.00	
Total Salaries		64,410.00
Appropriation	\$62,331.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	15.21	
		62,346.21
Payments:		
Custodians' Supplies	\$3,523.02	
Truck Expense	744.40	
Fuel	14,331.95	
Gas and Light	13,255.47	
Telephone	2,388.10	
Repairs	23,801.07	
Replacement of Equipment	4,256.49	
Total Payments		62,300.50
Balance to Revenue		45.71

## **SCHOOL COMMUNITY SERVICES**

Appropriation		23,925.00
Payments:		
Transportation Private Schools	\$9,801.25	
Tuition Town of Bourne	12,296.25	
Tuition Vocational School	1,476.15	
Total Payments		23,573.65
Balance to Revenue		351.35

## **ACQUISITION OF SCHOOL EQUIPMENT**

Appropriation		2,072.00
Payments:		
New Equipment		2,049.41
Balance to Revenue		22.59

## **NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Balance from Bond Issue 1954		1,305.94
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,305.94

## **SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT P.L. 864**

Balance from 1964	\$2,112.79	
Federal Grants — Title V	382.50	
Federal Grants — Title III	722.97	
		3,218.26

Payments:		
Instruction	\$574.98	
Textbooks	22.31	
Guidance	112.69	
Acquisition of Equipment	1,206.04	
Total Payments		1,916.02
Balance Remaining		1,302.24

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT P.L. 874**

Balance from 1964	\$35,104.57	
Federal Grants	14,178.00	
		49,282.57

Payments:		
Salaries:		
Instruction	\$3,236.81	
Maint. of Plant	146.00	
	\$3,382.81	
Other Expenses:		
Administration	\$1,048.70	
Instruction	25,282.77	
Textbooks	3,554.58	
Libraries	63.59	
Audio-Visual	884.20	
Guidance	607.71	
Maintenance of Plant	168.00	
Replacement of Equipment	\$1,203.50	
Acquisition of Equipment	99.20	
	32,912.25	
Total Payments		36,295.06
Balance Remaining		12,987.51

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT P.L. 87-415**

**Project No. 210 — Licensed Practical Nurse**

Balance from 1964		3,997.86
Payments:		
Administration	\$11.63	
Instruction Salaries	1,021.00	
Instruction Other Expenses	248.18	
Textbooks	56.29	
Operation of Plant Salaries	10.00	
Acquisition of Equipment	138.15	
Balance Returned to State	2,512.61	
Total Payments		3,997.86

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT P.L. 87-415**

**PROJECT NO. MA (R) 5031 Clerk-Typist (Refresher)**

Balance from 1964		4,228.00
Payments:		
Administration Salaries	\$72.00	
Administration Other Expenses	18.97	
Supervision Salaries	180.00	
Instruction Salaries	1,500.00	
Instruction Other Expenses	160.34	
Textbooks	183.31	
Fuel and Light	1,100.00	
Equipment Maintenance	166.94	
Acquisition of Equipment	66.00	
Balance Returned to State	780.44	
Total Payments		4,228.00

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT P.L. 87-415**

**Project No. MA (R) 5043 Cook (Hotel and Restaurant)**

Balance from 1964		9,234.54
Payments:		
Administration Salaries	\$136.00	
Administration Other Expenses	46.15	
Instruction Salaries	3,005.00	
Instruction Supplies	2,727.07	
Operation of Plant Salaries	222.00	
Fuel and Light	952.83	
Operation of Plant Other Expenses	132.65	
Rent	750.00	
Balance Returned to State	1,262.84	
Total Payments		9,234.54

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT P.L. 87-415**

**Project No. MA (R) 5069 Licensed Practical Nurse**

Balance from 1964	\$10,000.00	
Federal Grant	12,248.00	
		22,248.00
Payments:		
Administration Salaries	\$393.00	
Administration Other Expenses	33.88	
Instruction Salaries	12,929.00	
Instruction Other Expenses	1,123.04	
Textbooks	636.92	
Insurance	85.00	
Acquisition of Equipment	234.00	

Total Payments	15,434.84
Balance Remaining	6,813.16

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT P.L. 87-415**

**Project No. MA (R) 6040 Cook (Hotel and Restaurant)**

Federal Grant	11,032.00
---------------	-----------

Payments:

Administration Salaries	\$15.00
Administration Other Expenses	56.62
Instruction Salaries	825.00
Instruction Supplies	430.58
Operation of Plant Salaries	100.00
Fuel and Light	52.84
Rent	250.00

Total Payments	1,730.04
Balance Remaining	9,301.96

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT**

**Project No. HS 0222**

Federal Grants	22,644.00
----------------	-----------

Payments:

Salaries:

Administration	\$987.38
Instruction	11,100.00
Guidance	800.00
Medical	800.00
Transportation	228.00
Lunches	722.00
Custodians	835.00
	\$15,472.38

Other Expenses:

Instruction	\$1,239.71
Textbooks	240.90
Audio-Visual	320.84
Health Services	82.42
Transportation	3,533.20
Lunches	1,401.42
Accident Insurance	128.35
New Equipment	222.55
	\$7,169.39

Balance Returned to Office of Ec. Opp.	2.23
--	------

Total Payments	22,644.00
----------------	-----------

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

Appropriation for Operating Costs	\$607,237.06	
Appropriation for Capital Costs	134,131.90	
		741,368.96
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District		741,368.96

**SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND**

Balance from 1964	\$654.47	
Cash Receipts	762.15	
		1,416.62
Payments:		
Music and Instruments	\$173.60	
Concert Expenses	376.75	
Barnstable Concert	172.00	
Other Expenses	95.25	
Total Payments		817.60
Balance Remaining		599.02

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Appropriation	\$41,593.69	
Appropriation from Dog Fund	2,580.06	
Appropriation from Library Aid	3,611.25	
		47,785.00
Payments:		
Director	\$6,472.00	
Assistants	36,760.87	
Building Custodian	4,523.00	
Total Salaries		47,755.87
Balance to Revenue		29.13
Appropriation	\$15,446.00	
Income from Gates Fund	82.27	
		15,528.27
Payments:		
Janitor Service — Loring Branch	\$800.80	
Books, Records, Periodicals	9,525.64	
Binding	917.01	
Fuel	2,111.31	
Gas and Light	781.46	
Janitor's Supplies	47.30	
Library Supplies	765.22	
Telephone	373.59	
Total Payments		15,322.33
Balance to Revenue		205.94

**MANOMET LIBRARY**

Appropriation		902.00
Payments:		
Librarian	\$752.00	
Assistants	148.40	
Total Salaries		900.40
Balance to Revenue		1.60
Appropriation		1,875.00
Payments:		
Books, Periodicals	\$777.22	
Binding	9.58	
Light	41.34	
Rent, Heat, Janitor Service	1,000.00	
Office Supplies	43.22	
Total Payments		1,871.36
Balance to Revenue		3.64

**PARK DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		8,858.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$6,796.00	
Senior Clerk (PT)	2,062.00	
Total Salaries		8,858.00
Appropriation	\$23,271.00	
Transfer from Reserve	750.00	
		24,021.00
Payments:		
Parks:		
Watchmen	\$120.84	
Playgrounds:		
Watchmen	\$89.88	
Supervisor & Instructors	2,289.44	
Caretakers	276.00	
		2,655.32
Bathing and Camping:		
Watchmen	\$110.76	
Caretakers	4,818.14	
Swimming Instructors	1,728.00	
Lifeguards	5,817.50	
Police & Parking	8,769.21	
	\$21,243.61	
Total Salaries		24,019.77
Balance to Revenue		1.23

Appropriation		4,270.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$231.39	
Truck Maintenance	1,964.95	
Telephones:		
Office	\$296.41	
Bathing and Camping	95.32	
		391.73
Lights:		
Parks	\$159.96	
Playgrounds	205.55	
Bathing and Camping	1,011.03	
		1,376.54
Total Payments		3,964.61
Balance to Revenue		305.39
Appropriation		40,263.00
Payments:		
Parks	\$15,461.81	
Playgrounds	13,602.03	
Bathing and Camping	11,194.44	
Total Regular Labor		40,258.28
Balance to Revenue		4.72
Appropriation		974.00
Payments:		
Parks	\$361.23	
Playgrounds	127.59	
Bathing and Camping	370.28	
Total Overtime Labor		859.10
Balance to Revenue		114.90
Appropriation		800.00
Payments:		
Equipment for Parks	\$600.00	
Equipment for Playgrounds	200.00	
Total Payments		800.00
Appropriation		300.00
Payments:		
Floodlights at Stephens Field		266.12
Balance to Revenue		33.88
Appropriation	\$9,307.00	
Income from funds	117.71	
		9,424.71



Payments:		
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs:		
Parks	\$2,702.25	
Playgrounds	2,444.27	
Playgrounds	4,265.47	
Total Payments		9,411.99
Balance to Revenue		12.72

**AVERY MEMORIAL FIELD**

Appropriation for Improvements		4,115.00
Payments:		
Field Equipment	\$1,620.90	
Materials	2,436.68	
Plumbing	55.00	
Total Payments		4,112.58
Balance to Revenue		2.42
Appropriation for Public Sanitary		4,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	\$3,954.00	
Materials	31.50	
Advertising for Bids	14.00	
Total Payments		3,999.50
Balance to Revenue		.50

**PURCHASE OF LAND AT PLYMOUTH BEACH**

Balance from 1961	\$3,950.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,050.00	
		6,000.00
Payments:		
Payments in full for Land	\$5,600.00	
Expenses of Acquiring Titles	400.00	
Total Payments		6,000.00

**JULY FOURTH**

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	\$1,200.00	
Bands	1,235.00	
Meals	194.55	
Children's Sports	\$143.35	
Marching Units	140.00	
Other Expenses	80.22	
Total Payments		2,993.12
Balance to Revenue		6.88

### ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Balance from 1964	1,098.12
Payments:	
Selectmen's Association Badges	61.33
Balance to E. & D.	1,036.79

### THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Pilgrim Hats	\$455.40	
Refreshments	230.02	
Services	105.00	
Programs	183.00	
Total Payments		973.42
Balance to Revenue		26.58

### CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

Appropriation		2,250.00
Payments:		
Erecting and Dismantling	\$1,677.79	
Electricity	225.00	
Decorations	307.48	
Total Payments		2,210.27
Balance to Revenue		39.73

### NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation		42,000.00
Payments:		
Retirements from:		
Selectmen's Department	\$1,721.86	
Police Department	1,782.44	
Fire Department	8,463.54	
Public Dumps Department	2,298.00	
Highway Department	3,908.85	
School Department — Teachers	8,135.24	
School Department — Janitors	2,077.30	
Water Department	3,006.25	
Harbor Master's Department	2,458.52	
Cemetery Department	1,908.00	
Total Pensions		35,760.00
Balance to Revenue		6,240.00

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS**

Appropriation for Pension Fund	\$88,693.00	
Appropriation for Military Service Fund	314.20	
Appropriation for Expense Fund	1,300.00	
		90,307.20
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		90,307.20

**DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY**

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Property Damage Claims		265.81
Balance to Revenue		734.19

**MEMORIAL DAY**

Appropriation		1,300.00
Payments:		
Band	275.00	
Grave Decorations	795.00	
Transportation	87.95	
Meals	84.00	
Other Expenses	45.00	
Total Payments		1,286.95
Balance to Revenue		13.05

**VETERANS' DAY**

Appropriation		1,200.00
Payments:		
Band	\$275.00	
Meals	217.48	
Marching Units	175.00	
Other Expenses	101.14	
Total Payments		768.62
Balance to Revenue		431.38

**INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY**

Appropriation		16,388.00
Payments:		
Premium — Mutual Companies	\$4,870.24	
Premium — Stock Companies	4,416.97	
Boiler Insurance	54.00	
Burglary Insurance	360.00	
Total Payments		9,701.21
Balance to Revenue		6,686.79

## **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE**

Appropriation		11,548.57
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	\$10,142.86	
Employer's Liability Premium	1,405.71	
Total Payments		11,548.57

## **GROUP INSURANCE**

Appropriation		26,000.00
Payments:		
Premiums for Life and Accidental Death	\$3,002.04	
Premium for Hospital and Medical Coverage	20,352.00	
Total Payments		23,354.04
Balance to Revenue		2,645.96

## **DEMOLITION OF CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL PROPERTY**

Appropriation		3,685.00
Payments:		
Contract		3,685.00

## **MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING**

Balance from 1964	\$5,525.70	
Appropriation	20,000.00	
		25,525.70
Payments:		
Information Booth:		
Salaries	\$4,261.45	
Other Expenses	519.23	
		\$4,780.68
Postage	2,450.00	
Other Office Supplies	47.23	
Printing and Advertising	15,597.92	
New Equipment	523.16	
World's Fair Expenses	1,145.00	
Guide Committee Expenses	35.87	
Total Payments		24,579.86
Balance Remaining		945.84

## **MUNICIPAL GARAGE COMMITTEE EXPENSES**

Balance from 1964		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		100.00

**MUNICIPAL GARAGE PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Appropriation		5,000.00
Payments:		
Architect	\$2,000.00	
Travel Expenses and Meals	104.66	
Total Payments		2,104.66
Balance Remaining		2,895.34

**INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Balance from 1964	\$2,937.62	
Appropriation	5,000.00	
		7,937.62
Payments:		
Clerical Aide	\$301.84	
Consultant's Services	3,600.00	
Office Supplies	139.91	
Telephone	104.05	
Meals and Travel	140.16	
Total Payments		4,285.96
Balance Remaining		3,651.66

**1965 STATE CENSUS**

Balance from 1964	\$1,800.00	
Transfer from Reserve	68.99	
		1,868.99
Payments:		
Census Takers	\$1,420.49	
Town Clerk	300.00	
Clerical Aide	148.50	
Total Salaries		1,868.99
Balance from 1964		300.00
Payments:		
Census Takers' Expenses		92.40
Balance to E. & D.		207.60

**URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26**

**SUPPORTING FACILITIES**

Appropriation from E. & D.		32,000.00
Payments:		
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority		32,000.00

### RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Appropriation from Reserve Overlay	15,000.00	
		25,000.00
Transfers to:		
Selectmen Salaries	\$400.00	
Selectmen Other Expenses	61.04	
Treasurer Other Expenses	994.65	
Election & Registration Salaries	17.00	
Planning Board Other Expenses	871.78	
Police Department Salaries	2,455.86	
Fire Equipment Maintenance	386.57	
Forest Fire Payrolls	2,165.76	
Forest Warden New Pump	450.00	
Forest Warden Other Expenses	476.05	
Plumbing Inspections	300.00	
Inspection of Wires	800.00	
Inspection of Gas Piping	1,650.00	
Public Sanitararies Salaries	108.16	
Public Sanitararies Other Expenses	64.44	
Highway Materials and Maintenance	6,342.45	
Land Damages County Layouts	3,058.00	
Veterans' Services Salaries	142.00	
Park Temporary Help	750.00	
Purchase of Land at Plymouth Beach	2,050.00	
State Census Salaries	68.99	
Harbor Master Other Expenses	234.55	
Town Wharf Maintenance	43.33	
Airport Maintenance	1,000.00	
Cemeteries Overtime	100.00	
Total Transfers		24,990.63
Balance to Reserve Overlay		9.37

### MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		1,814.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$100.00	
Secretary of Advisory & Finance Committee	904.00	
Secretary of Capital Outlay Committee	190.35	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	12.00	
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	186.00	
Sexton	309.00	
Total Salaries	1,701.35	

Balance Reserved	97.20	
		1,798.55
Balance to Revenue		15.45
Appropriation		10,648.00
Payments:		
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	\$3,024.83	
Capital Outlay Committee Expenses	89.00	
Certification of Notes	32.00	
Flags	96.72	
Town Clock	750.11	
Veterans' Headstones	171.00	
Town Reports	4,344.03	
Pilgrims' Progress	500.00	
Power near Plymouth Rock	12.00	
Recording	465.00	
Herring Streams	281.31	
Total Payments	9,766.00	
Balance Reserved	110.00	
		9,876.00
Balance to Revenue		772.00

#### WATER MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		34,403.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$7,497.00	
Assistant Superintendent	5,507.72	
Senior Clerk-Registrar	4,513.00	
Senior Clerk	3,661.00	
Collector	900.00	
Foreman	6,160.00	
Pumping Station Engineer	5,983.45	
Total Salaries		34,222.17
Balance to Revenue		180.83
Appropriation for Regular Labor		53,255.00
Payments:		
Maintenance		51,604.41
Balance to Revenue		1,650.59
Appropriation for Overtime Labor		2,000.00
Payments:		
Maintenance		1,799.61
Balance to Revenue		200.39
Appropriation		2,000.00



Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$1,535.46	
Telephone	242.05	
Other Expenses	20.00	
Total Payments		1,797.51
Balance to Revenue		202.49
Appropriation		26,575.00

Payments:		
Mains, Services	\$3,787.91	
Meters, Hydrants	2,224.05	
Other General Expenses	5,747.55	
Lout Pond Station Electric Power	7,730.58	
Lout Pond Station Other Expenses	1,468.17	
Deep Water Bridge Station	1,091.65	
Wanno's Pond Station	4,501.15	
Total Payments		26,551.06
Balance to Revenue		23.94

#### **WATER METERS AND INSTALLATION**

Balance from 1964		3,000.76
Payments:		
Meters and Fittings		2,965.31
Balance Remaining		35.45

#### **WATER TRENCH PUMP AND HOSE**

Appropriation		900.00
Payments:		
Pump and Hose		847.52
Balance to Revenue		52.48

#### **WATER PICK-UP TRUCK REPLACEMENTS**

Appropriation	\$1,333.49	
Appropriation	1,900.00	
		3,233.49

Payments:		
1965 Ford Pick-Up Less 1961 Ford		
Pick-Up Trade-In	1,333.49	
1965 International Pick-Up less 1958		
International Trade-In	1,900.00	
Total Payments		3,233.49

#### **WATER CONSTRUCTION — REGULAR**

Balance from 1964	\$7,466.04	
Appropriation	2,500.00	
		9,966.04
Payments:		
Mains, Services		4,026.10
Balance Remaining		5,939.94

**WATER CONSTRUCTION  
SANDWICH STREET AND BEAVER DAM ROAD**

Balance from 1964	5,339.29
Payments:	
Mains, Services	3,682.13
Balance to E. & D.	1,657.16

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — CENTENNIAL STREET**

1964 Balance from Proceeds from	
Sale of Real Estate	1,988.22
Payments:	
Mains, Services	1,447.63
Balance to Sale of Real Estate Fund	540.59

**WATER CONSTRUCTION LOAN  
ROUTE 3A FROM CAPE COD AVENUE**

Balance from 1964		18,310.13
Payments:		
Engineering	\$1,093.30	
Contract for Mains, etc.	6,489.42	
Contract for Reservoir, Standpipe	7,033.00	
Materials	325.20	
Blacktop and Landscaping	1,412.50	
Other Expenses	5.58	
Total Payments		16,359.00
Balance Remaining		1,951.13

**WATER CONSTRUCTION LOAN  
SAMOSET STREET, SEVEN HILLS ROAD  
AND SUMMER STREET**

Balance from 1964		30,279.60
Payments:		
Engineering	\$3,338.30	
Contract for Mains, Etc.	11,865.75	
Contract for Reservoir, Standpipe	4,568.19	
Mains	781.40	
Other Expenses	5.57	
Total Payments		20,559.21
Balance Remaining		9,720.39

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — CAPE COD AVENUE, ETC.**

Balance from 1964	6,269.38
Payments:	
Mains, Services	5,227.57
Balance to E. & D.	1,041.81

### **WATER CONSTRUCTION — WOOD STREET**

Balance from 1964	3,014.43
Payments:	
Mains, Services	2,613.82
Balance to E. & D.	400.61

### **WATER CONSTRUCTION — BROOK ROAD**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$4,000.00	
Proceeds from Loan	10,000.00	
		14,000.00
Payments:		
Mains, Services	\$6,859.13	
Hydrants	677.45	
Advertising for Bids	16.75	
Total Payments		7,553.33
Balance Remaining		6,446.67

### **WATER CONSTRUCTION — SOUTH MEADOW ROAD**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$7,000.00	
Proceeds from Loan	10,000.00	
		17,000.00
Payments:		
Mains, Services	\$11,634.56	
Hydrants	677.45	
Advertising for Bids	16.75	
Total Payments		12,328.76
Balance Remaining		4,671.24

### **WATER CONSTRUCTION — CARVER ROAD**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$9,000.00	
Proceeds from Loan	10,000.00	
		19,000.00
Payments:		
Mains, Services	\$9,730.15	
Hydrants	677.45	
Advertising for Bids	17.25	
Total Payments		10,424.85
Balance Remaining		8,575.15

### **PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES**

#### **SHORE DRIVE**

Balance from 1964	350.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	350.00

# **PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES**

## **SAMOSSET STREET**

Balance from 1964	1,458.40
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	1,458.40

## **HARBOR MASTER**

Appropriation	5,651.00
Payments:	
Salary of Harbor Master	5,651.00
Appropriation	300.00
Payments:	
Mileage	300.00
Appropriation for Boat Replacement	4,600.00
Payments:	
Fiberglass Boat less trade-in	4,554.00
Balance to Revenue	46.00
Appropriation	\$1,783.00
Transfer from Reserve	234.55
	2,017.55
Payments:	
Floats and Moorings	\$679.35
Boat	792.14
Equipment and Supplies	305.50
Telephone	177.48
Electric Power	13.08
Travel Expenses and Dues	50.00
Total Payments	2,017.55

## **PLYMOUTH HARBOR IMPROVEMENT**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$107,500.00
Proceeds from Loan	125,000.00
	232,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	232,500.00

## **TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE**

Appropriation	\$1,110.00
Transfers from Reserve	43.33
	1,153.33
Payments	
Repairs	\$877.33
Ladders Installed	240.00
Water Rates	36.00
Total Payments	1,153.33

**PLYMOUTH AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND**

Balance from 1964	\$11,565.57	
Appropriation	16,450.00	
Cash Receipts	21,669.31	
Transfer from Reserve	1,000.00	
		50,684.88
Payments:		
Salaries:		
Manager	\$1,003.00	
Field Personnel	11,244.76	
Clerical Aide	1,088.10	
	\$13,335.86	
Fuel and Light	1,385.85	
Telephone	400.25	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	12,866.74	
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs	6,281.38	
Hangar Lease	1,944.00	
Insurance	787.00	
Total Payments		37,001.08
Balance Remaining		13,683.80

**TOWN FOREST**

Appropriation	450.00
Payments:	
Labor	450.00
Appropriation	50.00
Payments:	
Plowing	50.00

**CEMETERY DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	9,448.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$5,871.00
Senior Clerk	3,577.00
Total Salaries	9,448.00
Appropriation	31,692.00
Income from Funds	12,546.27
	44,238.27
Payments:	
Regular Labor	\$27,133.26
Temporary Labor	14,956.25
Total Labor	42,089.51
Balance to Revenue	2,148.76

Appropriation	\$1,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		1,350.00
Payments:		
Overtime Labor		1,271.10
Balance to Revenue		78.90
Appropriation		800.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	\$499.06	
Telephone	273.27	
Travel Expenses and Dues	27.45	
Total Payments		799.78
Balance to Revenue		.22
Appropriation	\$8,075.00	
Income from Funds	840.00	
		8,915.00
Payments:		
Truck Expense	\$945.45	
Tools and Equipment	1,442.83	
Repairing Stones	1,855.00	
Trees and Tree Maintenance	1,240.00	
Tool House Maintenance	851.59	
Flowers, Lot Materials	1,383.94	
Road Maintenance	218.46	
Other Supplies and Repairs	844.58	
Total Payments		8,781.85
Balance to Revenue		133.15

#### CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1964	\$1,324.13	
Appropriation from Sale of Lots and Graves Fund	3,000.00	
		4,324.13
Payments:		
Paving Roads	1,682.45	
Materials	673.50	
Advertising for Bids	26.25	
Total Payments		2,382.20
Balance Remaining		1,941.93

#### TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$148,985.00
Appropriations from Meter Receipts	11,015.00

Accrued Interest on Harbor		
Improvement Loan		94.72
		160,094.72
Payments:		
Town Debt:		
School Loans	\$30,000.00	
Water Loans	65,000.00	
Parking Lot Loan	10,000.00	
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00	
		\$125,000.00
Interest:		
School Loans	\$3,058.75	
Water Loans	12,390.00	
Parking Lot Loan	1,015.00	
Urban Renewal Loan	11,400.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	4,795.56	
		32,659.31
Total Payments		157,659.31
Balance to Revenue		2,435.41



## SCHEDULE C

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. Income Tax	\$168,097.24	\$245,877.88
2. Corporation Taxes	214,431.11	244,479.52
3. Reimb. on account of Publicly Owned Land	6,377.73	6,412.84
4. Old Age Meals Tax	19,404.67	20,010.88
5. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	373,973.02	353,059.02
6. Licenses	28,278.24	44,133.10
7. Fines and Forfeits	1,821.04	1,762.07
8. Special Assessments	1,470.00	1,600.00
9. General Government	10,366.31	8,980.16
10. Protection of Persons and Property	5,115.72	4,360.91
11. Health and Sanitation	1,173.26	1,327.34
12. Highways	1,050.13	475.00
13. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	113,595.86	114,717.42
14. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	188,426.80	201,108.95
15. Veterans' Services	34,479.25	38,717.37
16. School	3,101.13	3,876.04
17. Recreation	24,327.73	29,366.86
18. Public Service Enterprises	174,095.80	194,324.48
19. Cemeteries	10,409.90	11,182.40
20. Interest	11,802.35	20,119.14
21. State Assistance for School Construction	19,326.27	19,326.27
22. Farm Animal Excise	108.52	66.37
23. Grants and Gifts	4,121.98	3,839.85
24. Urban Renewal	12,213.25	.....
25. Unclassified	2,163.57	6,114.29
	<hr/>	
	\$1,429,730.88	\$1,575,238.16
Excess to Revenue Account		\$145,507.28

## SCHEDULE D

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1965

#### CHARGES:

Appropriations	\$4,657,598.20
State and County Assessments (net)	239,801.68
Overlay Deficit 1959	28.40
Overlay Deficit 1960	1,624.53
Overlay of 1965	163,682.97
	<hr/>
	\$5,062,735.78

#### Less:

Mem. Bldg. Parking Lot Fund	\$700.00
Middle St. Parking Meter Receipts	50.00
Street Parking Meter Receipts	10,115.00
Main St. Ext. Parking Meter Receipts	5,000.00
Reserve Overlay	15,000.00
Dog Tax from County	2,580.06
Library Aid	3,611.25
Excess and Deficiency	435,250.00
Highway Fund, Chapter 822	9,848.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	3,000.00
Cash for Sewer Construction	2,000.00
Estimated Receipts	1,429,730.88
	<hr/>
	1,916,885.19

Amount to be assessed	\$3,145,850.59**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	217,480.08
	<hr/>
	\$3,363,330.67

#### CREDITS:

1965 Personal Tax	\$309,186.01
1965 Real Estate Tax	2,836,664.58
	<hr/>
	3,145,850.59**
Additional Warrants — Personal	2,343.95
Additional Warrants — Real Estate	1,288.72
	<hr/>
	3,149,483.26
Excess of Estimated Receipts	\$145,507.28
Unexpended 1965 Appropriation Balances	68,340.13
(as shown in Schedule B)	<hr/>
	213,847.41
	<hr/>
	\$3,363,330.67

## SCHEDULE E

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1965		\$988,144.06
Less:		
Appropriations	\$460,250.00	
Tax Titles	32,463.93	
Taxes in Litigation	1,828.10	
1964 Refund	1.72	
	<hr/>	494,543.75
		<hr/>
		\$493,600.31
Add:		
Disclaimer	\$20.24	
Tax Title Abatements	211.31	
Taxes in Litigation Abatement	4.77	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	758.91	
Treasurer's Unidentified Receipts	36.02	
Special Taxes Revenue	13.09	
Tax Title Revenue	34,600.54	
Aid to Highways Revenue	30,702.69	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	8,613.86	
(as shown in Schedule B)		
Excess Revenue	217,480.08	
	<hr/>	292,441.51
		<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1965		\$786,041.82

# SCHEDULE F

## BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1965

### REVENUE ACCOUNT

#### ASSETS

Cash  
Cash Investments  
Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1962:

Personal

Levy of 1963:

Personal

Real

Levy of 1964:

Personal

Real

Levy of 1965:

Personal

Real

Taxes in Litigation

Motor Vehicle and Trailer

Excise:

Levy of 1962

Levy of 1963

Levy of 1964

#### LIABILITIES

Liquor License Fees for 1966, Collected in

1965

Employees' Payroll Deductions:

Group Insurance

Savings Bonds

Agency:

Tax Title Receipts Reserved

State of Dogs

Unidentified Receipts — Tax Collector

Tailings Account

Recoveries:

Aid to Dependent Children

Disability Assistance

Federal Grants:

O.A.A. — Adm.

A.D.C. — Adm.

School — P.L. 864

P.L. 874

P.L. 87-415

\$590,456.98  
600,000.00

\$3,285.50  
772.00

1,033.32

\$1,438.64  
3.34

1,441.98

\$1,006.06  
10,058.07

11,064.13

\$11,364.46  
178,698.28

190,062.74  
8,534.50

\$219.68  
3,877.49  
7,982.39

— 243 —

1,321.05  
160.56  
151.52

1,377.50

\$3,787.71  
329.70  
1,302.24  
12,987.51  
16,115.12

34,522.28

Levy of 1965	22,747.76			
Tax Titles				
Tax Possessions		34,827.32		
Departmental:		33,558.95		
		3,650.62		
Memorial Building	Rentals			
Police		\$10.00		
A.D.C. — State Aid		196.00		
Veterans' Benefits — State		19,989.48		
School		7,194.94		
Park		278.16		
Harbor Master		376.00		
Town Wharf		112.00		
Airport		975.00		
Sale of Cemetery Lots		2,470.63		
and Graves		1,536.25		
Cemeteries, Care, etc.		1,467.50		
Water:			34,605.96	
Liens Added to Taxes 1964		37.96		
Liens Added to Taxes 1965		3,699.60		
Water Rates 1963		12.00		
Water Rates 1964		4,421.96		
Water Rates 1965		87,169.81		
Services		24.00		
Services 1965		543.00		
Aid to Highways:			95,908.33	
Maintenance — State		\$2,000.00		
Maintenance — County		2,000.00		
Construction — State		45,818.07		
Revolving Funds:				
School Lunch			\$14,491.44	
School Band			599.02	
Airport			13,683.80	
				28,774.26
Unexpended Appropriation Balances:				
General			\$407,068.55	
Water			25,018.68	
				432,087.23
Overestimates 1965:				
State Parks and Reservations			\$1,012.66	
Mosquito Control			5.43	
County Tax			17,277.08	
				18,295.17
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund			3,205.54	
Proceeds from Sale of Real Estate			540.59	
Reserved for Appropriation:				
State Aid to Libraries			\$3,611.25	
Parking Fees — Mem. Bldg. Parking			Lot 6,767.16	
Parking Meter Fees — Middle St. Lot			8,540.75	
Parking Meter Fees — Main St. Ext. Lot			1,947.47	
Parking Meter Fees — Street Meters			28,591.50	
				49,458.13
Overlay Surplus				5,111.92
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:				
Levy of 1962			\$1,033.32	
Levy of 1963			1,441.98	
Levy of 1964			10,104.02	
Levy of 1965			5,174.76	
				17,754.08

Construction — County	23,573.36		
	<u>73,391.43</u>	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
		Special Taxes	\$8,534.50
		Motor Vehicle Excise	34,827.32
		Tax Title	37,209.57
		Departmental	34,605.96
		Water	95,908.33
		Aid to Highways	73,391.43
			<u>284,477.11</u>
		Excess and Deficiency	786,041.82
	<u>\$1,678,536.26</u>		<u>\$1,678,536.26</u>

### NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash		Appropriation Balances:	
Loans Authorized:		New Manomet Elementary School	\$1,305.94
Water Construction		Water Construction	14,129.69
		Harbor Improvement	232,500.00
			<u>247,935.63</u>
		Loans Authorized and Unissued:	
		Water Construction	1,000.00
	<u>\$248,935.63</u>		<u>248,935.63</u>

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

**New Funded or Fixed Debt**

Inside Debt Limit:	
General	\$305,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:	
Urban Renewal	\$360,000.00
Water	515,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$305,000.00

**Outside Debt Limit:**

Urban Renewal 3%	360,000.00
Water Construction 2.2%	90,000.00
Water Construction 2.4%	395,000.00
Water Construction 2.75%	30,000.00
	<hr/>
	875,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,180,000.00

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS**  
**(See Report of Retirement Board for details)**

**Cash and Securities**

\$753,088.07	Retirement System Funds	\$753,088.07
--------------	-------------------------	--------------

**Cash and Securities**

\$698,653.26	Trust and Investment Funds	\$698,653.26
--------------	----------------------------	--------------

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS**

(See Schedule I for details)



## SCHEDULE C

### Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1966 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1966

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965	Added During 1965	Paid During 1965	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1966	Principal Due in 1966	Interest Due in 1966
New Elementary School (Cold Spring)	\$90,000.00	.....	\$15,000.00	\$75,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$1,181.25
New Elementary School (Manomet)	95,000.00	.....	15,000.00	80,000.00	15,000.00	1,360.00
Water Loan	105,000.00	.....	15,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	1,980.00
Water Loan	445,000.00*	.....	50,000.00	395,000.00	50,000.00	8,880.00
Water Loan	.....	\$30,000.00	.....	30,000.00	5,000.00	825.00
Off-Street Parking	35,000.00	.....	10,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	725.00
Urban Renewal	380,000.00	.....	20,000.00	360,000.00	20,000.00	10,800.00
Harbor Improvement	.....	125,000.00	.....	125,000.00	25,000.00	3,437.50
	\$1,150,000.00	\$155,000.00	\$125,000.00	\$1,180,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$29,188.75

\*\$1,000 deferred

# SCHEDULE H

## Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1966

### NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — COLD SPRING

One and three-quarters per cent bonds,  
dated June 1, 1950, payable \$20,000 annually  
1951 to 1953, \$19,000 in 1954 and \$15,000 an-  
nually 1955 to 1970  
Maturity date 1970 ..... \$75,000.00

### NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — MANOMET

One and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dat-  
ed Dec. 1, 1951, payable \$15,000 annually  
1952 to 1969, \$10,000 annually 1970 and 1971  
Maturity date 1971 ..... 80,000.00

### OFF-STREET PARKING LOAN

Two and nine-tenths per cent notes, dated  
October 15, 1960, payable \$10,000 annually  
1961 to 1965 and \$5,000 annually 1966 to 1970  
Maturity date 1970 ..... 25,000.00

### HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN

Two and three-quarters per cent notes, dat-  
ed June 1, 1965, payable \$25,000 annually  
1966 to 1970  
Maturity date 1970 ..... 125,000.00

### WATER LOAN

Two and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated  
July 1, 1956, payable \$20,000 annually 1957  
to 1961 and \$15,000 annually 1962 to 1971  
Maturity date 1971 ..... \$90,000.00

### WATER LOAN

Two and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated  
June 1, 1963, payable \$50,000 annually 1964  
to 1972 and \$45,000 in 1973  
Maturity date 1973 ..... 395,000.00

### WATER LOAN

Two and three-quarters per cent notes, dat-  
ed June 1, 1965, payable \$5,000 annually 1966  
to 1971  
Maturity date 1971 ..... 30,000.00

### URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS R-26

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963,  
payable \$20,000 annually 1964 to 1983  
Maturity date 1983 ..... 360,000.00

# SCHEDULE I

## TRUST FUNDS

### CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

These funds are listed in the order of deposit date, a fund always appearing in the same position relative to others.

An alphabetical index is on file with the Town Clerk.

#### Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank

Russell Tomlinson	\$220.78	Ephraim B. Holmes	569.76
Betsey C. Bagnell	464.40	Lydia E. Jackson	210.43
Rebecca D. Ryder	416.01	Jacob Jackson	103.19
Lydia W. Chandler	207.55	Charlotte R. Bearse	218.50
Curtis Howard	505.10	Washburn portion lot	156.17
Sarah F. Bagnell	155.76	Helena B. Rich	102.59
A. A. Whiting	356.57	Winslow B. Rickard	103.08
James Reed	438.80	John Eddy	102.76
Barnes Lot	282.86	Helen Covington	218.19
William H. Nelson	634.60	Freeman E. Wells	156.91
Charles Holmes	195.79	Eliza Burt	157.52
Louisa S. Jackson	212.63	David L. Harlow	102.32
Judith S. Jackson	457.74	Benjamin Swift	102.74
John Donley	104.47	Ellis Benson	103.90
David Drew	348.65	James Deacon	103.39
Mary J. Brown	51.44	Spooner-Cornish	50.12
Mary V. Lewis	213.61	Ellis & Freeman	103.99
Priscilla L. Hedge	209.80	Ansel F. Fish	211.35
Frederick Webber	78.00	Taylor & Foss	102.84
Nancie C. Wood	1,213.30	Mary A. Minter	130.93
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,199.27	William R. Drew	647.12
Joshua Atwood	101.73	Adelaide Reed	103.47
Ichabod Shaw	525.09	Elizabeth M. Ward	234.97
Edwin Morey	586.31	Edward W. Bradford	210.98
Waldron & Dunham	216.54	Harvey lot	103.46
Timothy T. Eaton	158.95	Ephraim Churchill	26.33
Heman Cobb	207.14	Franklin B. Holmes	102.90
Thomas Sampson	210.96	Linus B. Thomas	154.98

Ephraim S. Morton	102.65	Ellis-Ryder	124.01
Merriam lot	212.59	Brewster-Bartlett	594.36
B. O. Strong	128.24	Barnabas Hedge	157.38
John C. Cave	103.50	George M. Collins	130.09
Winslow B. Standish	103.81	Alexander McLean	101.86
Calvin S. Damon	595.30	Charles E. Dow	102.74
Finney and Churchill	103.03	Shaw and Thomas	204.75
Edward B. Hayden	128.48	Atwood and Pratt	201.05
H. N. P. Hubbard	735.64	Prentiss lot	209.41
Anderson lots	152.14	Rufus H. Pope	77.80
Sylvanus Churchill	50.16	Alanson Thomas	156.76
Nancy L. Pratt	51.75	Albert Whiting	108.67
Burgess P. Terry	130.59	Gamaliel Thomas	210.92
William & P. H. Williams	102.40	Albert Bramhall	102.95
Increase Robinson	530.84	Nancy B. Stevens	102.93
August H. Lucas	154.22	Johnson-Hart	101.22
Edward Morton	103.59	Adeline D. Bartlett	51.66
Benjamin Pierce	119.07	Coomer Weston	213.55
Alfred P. Arnold	105.55	Edward N. H. Vaughn	353.42
Nathaniel H. Morton	101.94	Thomas W. Finney	102.67
Charles H. Holmes	210.36	Charles H. Howland	101.18
Daniel Hinchliffe	103.56	Davidson lots	202.78
Samuel Nelson	103.78	James Ellis	103.65
Nathaniel Russell	452.50	Allen and Franklin M.	
Sumner Leonard	519.20	Holmes	438.27
Frederick Dittmar	102.82	Marietta Bumpus	131.58
Emeline Landy	101.22	Frederick O. Bradford	154.80
John F. Hoyt	128.44	Mercy C. Robbins	380.59
Pope lot	155.23	D. Edson Raymond	103.59
Nehemiah Savery	103.97	Martin J. Hunting	217.38
Thomas A. Holsgrove	153.91	Watson and Rufus Ellis	103.86
John C. Ross	210.12	Herbert Robbins	102.63
Archibald McLean	51.29	William J. Waterson	344.16
George L. Lyon	157.97	Belinda B. Clements	103.38
Phineas Pierce lot and		George D. Bartlett	579.34
Paty tomb	201.49	Orrin W. and Lydia A.	
Charles E. Barnes	102.51	Bennett	102.38
Burgess lot, So. Pond	151.94	John F. Hall	212.11
Ezra Harlow	158.00	Charles P. Morse	102.38
Mercy J. Howland	103.02	Stephen and Almira B.	
Isaac M. Jackson	1,195.14	Pember	102.95
Mary McDonald	102.80	Barnabus Churchill	209.40
Mary J. Corey	599.02	Erastus B. Torrance	102.42
		Winslow W. Avery	215.27

Daniel O. Churchill	102.48	Catherina Wilhelmy	102.79
Bradford Barnes	154.11	Emily F. Bartlett	154.18
Zacheus Bartlett	102.27	William Bradford	290.33
Burgess & Churchill	51.00	Chas. Hathaway-	
Alexander M. Harrison	102.79	Elijah Atwood	212.72
Hilda Svennsson	103.31	Kate Zahn	220.76
Hiram B. Sears	487.20	Lothrop C. King	182.30
Joseph Taylor	77.59	Alpheus O. Grant	343.97
Franklin B. Cobb	115.81	Jennette B. Smyth	103.19
Andrew J. & Sarah E.		Clark Finney	330.99
Bradford	102.01	Ichabod Morton	102.81
John S. Butler	102.40	Cobb and Burgess	103.67
Chas. H. & Eunice B.		William H. Miller	103.28
Howland	320.76	Laura A. and Edna	
Sylvanus W. King	210.86	Larkin	189.43
Levi P. Morton	102.57	George H. Malloy	102.86
Whitmore-Churchill-		Robert Siebenschu	102.40
Whitmore	206.66	Perkins-Sibley lot	104.62
John Bachelder	528.09	Priscilla Perkins	127.46
Richard McLean lots	202.45	Betsey F. Dunham	102.61
Ziba R. Ellis	341.83	George H. Dunham	103.64
Charles L. Jones	210.84	Burgess-Bennett	209.35
Clark Ellis	208.65	George and Elizabeth	
Chas. E. & Clarence E.		Nichols	210.74
Taylor	102.73	Harry Kramer	103.39
Joshua L. Edes	102.83	Nellie H. Weeks	103.18
Raymond-Doten	217.85	Thomas C. Atwood and	
John Peck	102.40	Laura McHenry	105.67
Hayden-Bradford	129.86	Charles C. Barnes and	
Abbie B. Ward	157.23	Samuel G. Broadbent	103.77
Adam and Frances Nicol	134.82	Mary J. Ware	102.59
Charles C. Drew	543.14	William L. Finney	211.65
Thomas Hedge	332.91	Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth	
Elmer H. Bartlett	473.16	Mahler	269.92
Scovel-Doten	278.45	Nathaniel Bartlett	104.95
Walter S. Irwin	165.04	Charles E. Ryder	124.63
Peter Holmes lot	289.78	Mary A. Austin et al	76.67
Frank Sheppard	108.69	Elizabeth A. Kimball	
Maria A. Rickard	455.55	et al	40.79
Emily H. Cook	155.94	David O. Harvey	474.60
William and Violet		John D. and Thomas	
Crozier	102.77	Churchill	530.95
Frederick Mahler	101.73	Antone Rose	103.41
Isaac B. King	288.92	John Bodell	213.49
		Lauchlin C. McLean	104.18

Adelbert C. Finney	102.24	John Finney	101.87
Ezro J. Huntley	210.18	Arthur L. Holmes Est.	103.76
Jessie Shaw	158.09	Corban Barnes Sr.	102.48
Seth L. Holmes	130.01	Benjamin W. Gooding	438.59
Capt. W. W. Baker	102.18	George A. Collins	156.20
George E. Saunders	477.50	Ella R. & Joseph	
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,322.39	Barnes	160.08
Eben and Mary A. Morton	103.53	James H. Robbins	105.09
Thomas M. Paty	155.02	Herbert W. Bartlett	332.67
Squire Sutcliffe	101.96	Betsey O. Burgess	102.97
William D. Carleton	166.44	Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	209.67
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	65.37	Caroline Gorham	128.68
Hannah Ellis Burgess	50.91	Ellis & Freeman	106.45
Harvey & Lois Briggs	102.29	Emeline Dunham	102.56
Charles Herbert Briggs	100.66	Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	319.89
Everett Finney	102.12	Frederick H. Bradley	103.26
Matilda Hinchliffe	154.05	James Taylor	102.78
Nathaniel Shaw	262.74	Albert T. Hatfield	102.90
Curtiss & Harriett Hoyt	102.86	Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	103.53
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	102.39	Mark J. Bumpus	125.60
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	102.52	Horatio Wright	102.29
George E. Mabbett	3,262.62	Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	103.18
Charles F. Haire	278.96	Joseph M. Kingan	215.08
Charles W. Huff	303.32	Allen lot	422.51
William H. Clark	295.47	Timothy E. Gay	102.78
Addie A. Reed	96.58	John Battles	104.94
Lucretia Davis	51.12	Sarah F. Schroeder	218.70
Levi Thurston	51.51	Winslow W. Churchill	103.23
Susan B. Ryder	155.47	Sarah F. Schroeder	116.01
Robert H. Weston	156.97	Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	158.33
Lafayette W. Cahoon	100.28	George H. & Mary L. Jackson	212.43
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	482.69	Esther S. Bartlett	102.67
Winslow-Whitman	336.36	Silas D. Brown	102.72
Horace M. Saunders	582.15	Henry Weston	114.20
Verity Hawkyard	101.34	Simon R. Burgess	50.90
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	210.75	Diman-Barnes	757.50
Herbert E. Kinsey	155.58	Lucretia W. Langille	102.28
Asa H. Burgess	209.91	Christian Sauer	100.44
		Joab Thomas	218.60



Joseph M. Nickerson	228.76	David, Betsey L. &	
William Armstrong	103.04	Edward R. Manter	588.12
Ichabod T. Holmes &		Mary Smith	221.48
David F. Farrington	102.50	William B. Ripley	212.08
Ella J. & Orpha E. Hale	102.76	George S. Bell	761.13
Walter G. Wood	369.55	Lionel Churchill	155.85
Zenas E. Langford	345.22	David F. Dunlap	102.58
Mercy A. Chummock	105.00	Percy L. Whiting	1,321.21
Zalmon S. & Hattie H.		Lemuel Rickard	211.37
Swift	107.64	Sarah S. & James E.	
Nathaniel F. & Lucia		Sherman & Helen	
W. Hoxie	559.05	May Collins	207.65
Francis J. & Emma D.		Thomas E. Norton	344.83
Heavens	353.27	Charles H. Dierksmier	358.23
John W. Ashton	187.87	Alton Holmes Fish	153.17
Consider Fisher	104.60	Albert L. Parker	51.26
Cristina B. McLean	355.52	Margaret E. Snow	317.02
Mary A. McDonald	103.58	James Frothingham	104.85
Andrew Kierstead	126.93	Mary T. Raymond	214.61
Edwin Dixon	103.63	Charles S. Pearson	221.41
Elisha T. Nelson	446.24	George W. Wood	73.01
George E. Shaw	102.71	Alexander E. Haskins	214.44
Barrows & Smith	414.51	Margaret R. Kellen	472.26
Mary L. Ferguson	216.11	Arthur W. & Ida F. S.	
Jennie Baker	227.29	Harlow	472.48
John H. Clee	160.87	Helen F. Pierce	104.86
George W. Shiverick	380.58	Nehemiah R. Nickerson	347.08
Antone Dries	159.15	Robert F. Richardson	460.40
Thankful A. Holmes	122.14	John H. Young	102.96
Herbert F. Besse	221.58	Adolphine Huriaux	158.02
Lillian P. Ashton	224.96	Phoebe J. Raymond	125.51
Henry Guy & William N.		Ralph E. Longfellow	583.22
Clark	215.02	Milton R. Howland	207.72
Louis B. Howland	213.75	Helena B. Christie	349.68
Miriam A. Bradford	112.45	Alexander Taylor	216.17
Crissie G. MacDonald	417.80	Mamie O. Mahler	105.04
Louis Harlow	213.14	John Langford	153.77
Emma W. Howland	244.16	Muti and Paoli	208.81
Estelle F. Sears	102.33	Ellis N. Wood	153.10
Edwin F. King	101.76	Charlotte Whiting	202.23
Elsie M. Sears	172.07	Grace E. Wood	153.91
Arthur W. Burbank &		Harold C. Raymond	310.19
Clifton & Esther Wood	219.50	Emma Schneider	268.63
Nicholas & Eugenie		Nathaniel C. & Caroline	
Zinsius	103.87	D. Hoxie	157.10
		Total Plymouth Five	
		Cents Savings Bank	\$82,252.94



Deposited in Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association

Mary B. Dean	101.41	Florence L. Brewster	222.31
Mary Davis	220.55	Frederick N. Knapp	602.11
Albert E. Collier	215.23	Alice D. Hitchcock	559.29
Emma Louisa Bradford	741.82	Henry W. Swift	246.91
Frances R. Davis	467.54	Louise B. Washburn	210.79
Frederick A. Cook	873.87	Elizabeth Kneeland	479.42
John D. Brewer	363.94	Octavius Reamy	348.09
Mary L. Eaton	215.83	Robert Astley	202.07
Ralph Mellen	235.79	Harry L. Sampson	
Shaw and Fratus	356.95	(Chiltonville)	101.36
Mary F. Briggs	362.36	Harry L. Sampson	351.10
Daniel J. Robbins	356.75	Elroy T. Clark	336.65
John A. Beever	434.07	Elmer C. LeBaron	215.63
W. G. Howland & Elias		William K. Dunham	216.54
T. Averill	217.02	Fred S. Gray	303.77
Eunice C. Marrah	158.46	May H. Sears	351.84
John C. Schubert	275.47	Elmer E. Sherman	346.82
Edward A. Burnett	281.58	George Fox	220.60
William R. & Frances		Thaddeus F. Wasgatt	217.59
Sampson	622.44	Thaddeus F. Wasgatt	
Henry J. Schira	282.71	(Mary A. Wasgatt lot)	103.68
William C. Chandler	341.29	George F. Bumpus	347.09
Isaac N. Stoddard	724.92	Barzilla Holmes	204.24
Helena & Joseph J.		Charles E. Douglas	345.84
Raymond	314.60	William L. French	217.68
Charles S. Robbins	200.97	Charles Mahler	212.80
Charles H. Robbins	731.34	Alice B. Barnes	104.10
Lemuel Leach	209.19	Gustave A. & Sarah	
Henry E. Morrison	280.91	Hager	219.32
Lawrence W. Churchill,		Daniel W. Howard	209.26
Jr.	274.87	Laurence B. Reed	468.34

Samuel E. Franc	297.75	John E. Jordan	221.74
Arthur Lord	588.75	Herbert W. & Howard A.	
Daniel Tong	102.04	Haire	307.46
Lucy L. Nickerson	207.81	George G. Courtney	216.72
Anna M. Klingenhagen	153.60	Benjamin Whiting	336.38
Carmen L. Carr	209.34	Dwight Harlow	220.90
Polydor H. Carlier	591.49	Hanson-Eastwood	628.04
Anton & Frieda Schatz	900.55	Irving L. Pratt	138.49
Florence M. Whitmore	213.78	G. E. Tucker Barnes	333.15
Susan G. Howland	338.26	Neil McIntosh	440.39
Henry A. Sampson	219.47	Sidney B. Holmes	251.54
Stella J. Brown	511.24	George F. Bagnall	779.51
Thomas Dickson	220.49	Frank May Souther	321.98
George Simmons Jr.	256.58	Antonietta Colantonio	
Martin B. Person	278.64	& Domenic Bucci	227.34
Martin B. Person, Jr.	215.64	Benjamin L. Schubert	210.86
Jacob Sauer	201.89	Susan E. Chandler	585.71
Eugenia Gulhang	162.99	Robert Searson	101.60
Mary A. & Edgar H.		H. G. Briard	208.64
Welch	541.26	Perkins and Drew	104.65
Samuel H. Christie	218.35	Job Standish	586.03
Rebecca A. Hadaway	1,044.57	Philip Snow	209.66
Edith DiStefano	276.27	Myles S. Weston	208.03
Warren E. Lewis	348.58	Thomas S. Fogarty	206.74
Abbie A. Potter	207.01	Guy W. Cooper	545.00
Helen B. VanBuskirk	473.14	Nils A. Everett	210.21
Samuel S. Benson	212.79	Charles E. Davis	213.03
Sophia Hall	277.50	Caroline A. Barke	330.75
Elton P. Ellis	215.89	Frank Manter	152.68
Lucas Cemetery	332.37	Mary A. Small	266.68
Leach and Dunlap	207.67	Edward F. Holman	320.23
Harry T. Bennett	239.67	Bertha Roth	156.73
Thomas W. Lee	102.23	Antone Seigel	222.36
Irene Marmein	223.10	Herbert E. Gunther	228.05
Curtis Holmes	556.00	Herman C. Harlow	211.45
Philip J. Mahler	320.51	Herbert W. Bartlett	
Walter S. & Deborah S.		flower fund	289.78
Dixon	324.46	Florence Brown	102.56
Francis and Herbert		Herbert W. Bartlett	244.57
Moon	214.26	Thomas Hadaway	263.70
Harry R. Talbot	271.12	Henry I. Seymour	260.10
Mary N. Adams	208.92	Frank M. Martin	228.85
Paul K. F. Ziegegeist	216.41	Nettie C. Blockhaus	328.33

Harold C. Bailey	258.00	Alfred W. Sampson	209.78
Bosworth-Sawyer	208.60	Esther S. Franks	493.59
Adele C. Gregg	104.10	Esther M. Bunker	156.51
Annie C. Robbins	214.45	Edith S. Morissey	1,145.96
James A. Briggs	212.31	Fred C. Birnstein	206.93
Catherine Peck	207.06	Frank L. Cooper	668.09
Rudolph Kalvin	215.96	Helen H. Linnell	268.66
Griswold-Smithcoe	213.92	Robert J. Watson	208.85
William N. Magee	212.57	Miriam W. Lawrence	426.97
Roswell B. & Annie P. Nelson	103.53	Estelle Moore	362.05
Maud A. Fiske	216.16	Edward S. Blackmer	544.67
Sadie M. Sharp	103.41	Belle A. Luther	157.85
Richard Holmes	205.93	Harriet J. Swan	101.95
Frank L. Bailey	236.50	Marion C. Bates	485.28
Arthur E. Blackmer	204.63	Antoinette L. & Theodore Jesse	320.14
Benjamin F. Dunham, Jr.	206.62	Ethel W. Johnson	266.97
Mary B. Dunham	103.18	Edward A. Buttner	1,056.69
Albert R. Robbins	266.84	Evelyn Carney	179.70
Albert F. & Marion A. Ralston	204.26	Louise Birnstein	318.57
Sarah A. Ellis	205.16	Richard S. Gould	51.19
Elizabeth M. Foster	102.05	Ida L. O'Connell	206.72
Mrs. George B. Sweeney	102.05	Robbins and Cowan	206.85
Mary Anastacio	211.60	Esther J. Anderson	101.82
Carleton S. Perkins	317.83	Silvio Leonardi	209.41
Louisa C. Sears	321.23	Helen P. Whitten	535.10
Lester W. Thurber	209.82	Helen P. Whitten flower fund	212.32
Bertha C. Lawday	203.70	Inez C. O'Connor (Wm. Churchill lot)	315.74
William C. Picard	208.09	Inez C. O'Connor (Fuller-Bradford lot)	168.89
James E. & Mabelle J. VanAmburgh	270.22	Hilton Walker	209.49
Charles J. & Nicholas J. Stasinos	425.69	Walter H. Kendrick	209.04
Nina P. Lowry	253.18	Austin Reynolds	
Marion M. & Edgar P. Westmoreland	208.72	Mosman	202.94
William W. Nemec	211.62	Alice M. Young	115.99
Henry O. Davis	1,112.67	Charles Brown	51.97
Granville E. Davis	425.72	Ellen Thomas	203.71
Elizabeth S. & Ario A. Karle	210.40	Henry Dickson	210.30
George R. Read	211.80	David L. Manter	288.33
Alberto C. Ransden	536.20	Mary E. Peirce	288.33
Winslow W. Sears	207.98	Margaret Torgeson	3,013.29
Chester E. Sampson	209.78	Philip Dries	407.93
		James Cassidy	154.62

Robert M. Fogarty	203.41	Jeanette E. Bouchard	101.21
Ernest W. & Lillian E. Manter	154.11	Grace M. Bramhall	508.84
Harold P. & Anna G. Sears	311.18	Cecil E. Harper	204.42
Alice J. Hedge	125.86	Charles A. Goodwin	306.59
Mary W. Waterman	209.94	Eleanor M. & William Tavares	75.37
Eliza J. Chadwick	154.12	Eugenia Vacchino	100.50
Stephen C. King	1,037.05	Ethel V. Hawkins	203.00
Edwin Loft	260.57	Leander A. W. Caswell	253.25
Clarence D. Bradford	255.53	Wilbert & Elizabeth L. Fantoni	177.88
Susan Hall	152.95	Susan E. & Ruth E. Gilmore	75.37
Eugenie R. Holmes	446.57	Bertha S. Schroeder	201.50
James S. A. Valler	421.89	Audrey Anderson	100.17
William L. Bartlett	205.89	Estate of Mary A. Bramhall	510.84
Arthur H. Bentley	206.97	Bertha Stephens	
Emerson-Rogers	525.39	Lampron	300.50
Isaac B. & Joan G. Holmes	304.75	Annielouise Bliss	
William Lamb	202.92	Warren	2,567.19
Catherine Schiel	153.35	Robert J. Grant	
Harrison G. Cole	256.93	Memorial	254.42
Joan R. Faller	203.08	M. Herbert Craig	202.64
James Radcliffe	411.28	Arthur C. & Ruth E. Bates	151.73
Murdock D. MacDonald	254.52	Howard A., Marjorie M. & Karen A. Rohdin	151.73
Joseph Jackson	100.87	James A. White	304.75
John A. & Sarah McCosh	100.87	Total Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	\$80,979.92
Madeline & Clifton B. Richardson	205.08		
J. Chester & Ruth Bradley	403.00		
Andrew R. Diegoli	203.08		

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank

Morton D. Andrews	544.83	Obadiah Lyon	242.57
William H. Nelson	643.85	Madeline Harris	153.57
Thomas B. Bartlett	212.20	Lydia G. Lothrop	329.31
Rebecca F. Sampson	554.43	Sarah W. Sparrow	112.74
Katherine E. Sever	1,248.94	Charles W. Eaton	338.85
Mary F. Wood	102.34	Charles C. Doten	789.23
Phoebe P. Ellis	19.56	Sarah J. Ryder	202.08
Cordelia Savery	103.09	Mary B. Bassett	102.69
William Ross	339.93	Colburn C. & Charles R.	
Putnam Kimball	306.25	Wood	316.87
John Gooding	320.62	Henry W. Tillson	103.02
Schuyler Sampson	238.23	Caroline Grozinger	51.01
R. B. Hall	103.49	Joseph P. Thurston	336.52
Fanny Sylvester	101.27	Gustavus G. Sampson	150.44
George E. & Carrie M.		Amelia Knoch	101.97
Benson	156.82	Briggs-Goodwin	101.77
E. A. Spooner	736.16	James H. Sutcliffe	102.15
George Hayward	305.12	Evelyn Louise Perry	101.82
George S. Tolman	112.88	John Smith & John J.	
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	182.70	Magee	1,019.69
Danforth & Thurber	502.73	Amasa Bartlett & Bourne	
William Bartlett	352.49	Spooner	263.15
Daniel H. Paulding	313.44	Capt. Frederick	
John Morissey	213.07	Bartlett	100.36
Oliver T. Wood	104.01	Caroline C. Finney	102.76
Sarah A. Waldron	154.39	Thomas Cooper	104.81
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.33	Lorenzo M. Bennett	186.33
Emma F. Avery	1,229.32	James R. Shaw	106.18
Isaac M. Jackson	1,127.33	Ernest L. Sampson	210.64
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel		Truman Sampson	101.85
Bartlett	220.42	Levi R. Sampson	144.64
Dora Perritt	114.81	Arthur S. Byrnes	104.21
Mary E. Moning	1,476.86	Otis W. Lapham	101.74
Nathaniel Spooner	693.75	Francis M. Robbins	101.73
Abbie D. Danforth	103.26	Lemuel L. Swift	207.12
Georgianna Hedge	102.92	George W. Bradford	336.74
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	478.41	Grace D. Mooney	103.10
Benjamin Hathaway	207.89	Amasa C. Sears	104.41
Cornelius Bradford	102.26	Mary Pratt	310.38
George W. Haskins	152.21	Henry W. Torrey	161.90
Annie Martin	237.59	Lyndon P. Hubbard	104.57
Henry Farris Stoddard	102.63	Stephen Doten	100.56
		Ellen D. Howard	180.19

Bramhall Fund	154.12	Anna B. Humphrey	103.25
Thomas Jackson	207.85	Mercie F. Morse	103.00
Emma S. Hall	101.86	Anna M. Shepard	337.46
Douglas-Hodges	101.83	Martha A. Morton	103.10
Churchill-Harlow	155.72	Nellie E. McCloskey	205.32
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	60.95	Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	203.79
George Finney	101.68	J. Sumner Wood	102.50
Horace C. Whitten	102.83	Frank Quartz	504.34
Edward L. Robbins	208.08	Clarence W. Burgess	156.09
Henry Buhman	102.79	Emma F. Caldwell	281.28
John Krins	210.73	Aaron Sampson	102.01
Addie E. Douglas	103.48	Robert Thom	213.53
Frederick M. Atwood	157.10	Ella Bugbee Lee	104.49
Ellis Whiting	101.42	Sophia P. Mawbey	102.57
Charles Rogers	76.98	Nathan S. Torrance	101.45
Helen F. Hedge	310.66	Anthony Atwood	211.50
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	793.94	Thelma Weston	219.34
Charles S. Purinton	357.47	Robert & Mary McKinnon	103.46
Isaac H. Valler	100.62	Charles G. Burgess	408.09
Esther Hollis	471.92	Sarah A. Bartlett	103.50
Edward W. Baker	191.34	Elizabeth S. McHenry	103.36
Elizabeth A. Howland	206.50	Anna V. Robbins	102.52
Harriet E. McFall	156.52	Job Churchill	207.66
George E. Randall	154.24	Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	244.54
James H. & James E. Clark lots	224.08	Abner H. Harlow	404.27
Eliza G. Hall	485.42	Rufus Sampson	509.38
Emma W. Hedge	209.79	Phineas Wells	209.94
John Fratus	157.41	William B. Taylor	214.16
Mary E. Fuller	104.21	John F. Raymond	103.23
Thomas Pierce	216.65	Oliver S. Holmes	156.82
Alfred L. Bartlett	723.31	William Sykes	102.14
Martha S. Brewster	207.26	Henry Armstrong	102.33
Henry E. Maynard	102.93	T. Allen Bagnell	211.84
Edward H. Thompson	104.00	Frank Rogers	101.83
Benjamin Drew	158.20	William Hodgkins	153.37
Mary McLeod	211.87	Mary B. Shephard	206.69
Catherine B. Morrison	101.64	Alexander A. Robbins	102.62
Lucy C. Nelson	215.76	Chandler Holmes	102.69
Philip Rudolph	101.38	Albert Lundgren	102.69
Eugenia Lothrop	102.68	Ignatius F. Pierce	160.34
Lucia S. Griffin	101.76	Lucy L. Hoxie	66.95



Harriet A. Shaw	103.11	Priscilla A. & William	
Frank Ellis	154.11	H. Barrows	158.96
Harriet A. Corey	234.92	Eva Bartlett Watson	213.02
John M. Kingsley	101.56	Martin F. Benson	77.54
Helen H. Swanstrom	128.95	James Warren	156.28
Edward Milburn	102.76	George Edgar Smith	211.15
Robert C. Swift	207.20	Charles B. Harlow	275.29
Edward G. Ellis	433.90	Adelbert L. Christie	417.78
Emily E. Campbell	155.67	Frances W. Harris	161.23
Charlotte A. & Winslow		Charles T. Holmes	110.93
Bradford	212.40	Myra W. Clark	214.78
John A. Spooner	103.32	Lillie M. Sherburne	103.44
Warren L. Rich	101.83	Sarah H. Burr	103.61
Harrison C. Beckman	1,002.54	Mary Cromwell	51.26
Gladys J. Campbell	156.67	Abraham O. Brown	764.46
Alexander Wasson	102.30	George Churchill	324.79
William Sargent Holmes	211.75	Judah Bartlett	103.17
Annie C. Stoddard	325.49	Ellen E. Sanderson	213.11
Gannett Fund	210.74	Jacob Reidenbach	213.27
Caroline B. Warren	685.52	Laura E. Jones	102.67
Alice B. Ball	50.74	Lewis Sampson	102.93
Fannie T. Rowell	103.81	Clara F. Robinson	50.70
George Asa Whiting	101.30	Faustina M. Holmes	66.42
George I. Hodgson	154.67	Mary B. Lanman	156.94
Rebecca B. Robbins	308.46	Warren R. Surpluss	102.80
Lucia C. Freeman	216.14	Sarah E. Manter	212.86
William S. Robbins	619.49	Lumb and Garside	367.51
Solomon E. Faunce	206.71	William H. Osmond	257.10
Hannah M. Jackson	315.86	Lloyd C. & May E.	
Lydia G. Bradford	1,090.85	Gould	439.86
William Langford	265.46	Annie Holmes	215.09
William Wethrell		Mary Deane Keith	102.08
Brewster	550.39	Edward W. Belcher	334.51
Henry L. Sampson &		Leander M. Vaughn	102.17
Christiana R. Leland	373.39	James H. Chapman	157.71
Edwin L. Edes	575.79	Emma A. Osborne	156.75
Oliver Edes	547.09	Eri C. Oakes	210.78
Henry L. Stegmaier	202.01	Calvin T. Howland	101.39
George W. Bosworth	102.22	Chas. T. 2nd and Harry	
George H. Doten	129.31	A. Holmes	481.79
Benjamin F. Raymond	102.96	George F. Howard	211.98
Martha J. Clarke	104.47	Lucy E. Frasier	102.69
Jessie F. B. Warren	210.65	Peter Schneider	104.35
		Mary E. Estes	163.95



Emma L. Churchill	318.78	Helen M. Holmes	164.50
Jennie F. Langford	226.27	Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	325.16
George H. & Florence Blanchard	201.26	Frank H. Lanman	103.61
William F. & Martha A. Doten	151.01	Rogers-Hall	386.28
Charles Hellstrom	104.28	Sylvanus W. Rogers	143.91
Elizabeth C. Coupe	210.61	Frederick H. Wilson	103.88
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	157.20	M. F. & J. B. McHenry	102.32
Robert A. Brown	569.61	Alice D. Fuller	154.43
David Brown	334.73	Nathaniel G. Lanman	103.97
Fred A. Jenks	442.96	Isabella T. Whitman	210.50
Robert R. Bartlett	160.54	Thomas Shaw	157.03
Annie L. Jarvis	103.03	Daniel W. Andrews	229.79
Tom Haigh	188.05	Lucy M. Sherman	157.03
Julia M. Sampson	207.24	Dexter H. Craig	209.06
Stephen C. Nickerson	101.48	Charles A. Bumpus	209.62
Carrie L. Frink	158.50	Minnie C. Caldwell	103.37
Mary E. Pierce	102.62	Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	211.84
Julia A. Remington	103.57	Harriet Bisbee Beytes	157.76
Harriet J. Swan	101.72	Isaac T. Hall	495.37
Frederick Dittmar	167.51	Henry W. Barnes	312.08
Margaret M. Hill	155.62	William S. Kyle	204.77
Philip Dries	102.62	Albert M. Fletcher	100.88
Isaac T. Holmes	648.62	Charles A. Wheeler	103.36
Clara H. Hemmerly	101.99	Leidloff and Kunz	101.55
James M. Cameron	156.89	Flora L. Doten	339.97
James S. Clark	213.80	Charles G. Welch	102.03
Robert B. Phillips	101.37	Jessie F. B. Warren	218.89
George H. Jackson	207.18	Charlotte E. Lovering	154.29
Catano Fratus	238.43	Samuel W. Holmes	128.84
J. Hovey Harlow	446.37	Goodwin & Nelson	230.17
Mary A. Sampson	103.57	Henry F. Swift	275.36
Harriet E. Merriam	214.93	John A. White	206.23
William S. Pratt	407.37	Dora J. Ford	212.55
Henry P. Steidle	56.42	Jessie M. Pepper	129.22
John Jordan	103.55	Alden S. Bartlett	160.51
Alice L. Lanman	210.20	William A. Pratt	220.07
Deborah Whitaker	130.25	Jacob Ries	326.77
Helen P. Whiting	155.64	Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	212.79
Isabel H. Warren	347.06	Archie P. Eadie	345.46
Elijah H. Atwood	213.83	Estate of Frederick I. Rich	207.52
Wesley A. Kinzie	128.91		

Charles H. Morey	211.57	William H. Morse	158.43
Ephraim D. Bartlett	314.92	Anna Spooner	239.13
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	102.71	Charles A. Carlson	187.64
John A. & Francis Harris	210.33	Russell lot	270.61
William A. Morton	102.11	Beulah D. Harris	101.70
Julia E. Bramhall	154.14	Lewis Weston	158.64
William Wallace Brewster	102.95	Elizabeth J. Hildreth	212.96
William C. Axford	151.53	James H. D. Sanderson	204.91
Arrah B. Eddy	213.05	William C. Snell	266.10
Palmer E. Presbrey	272.67	Lewis & Annie A. Morton	108.69
Hannah E. Phillips	154.83	John F. Lovell	154.54
Henry F. Holmes	215.92	Abbie P. Shaw	101.87
Edmund Robbins	102.74	Arthur L. Morse	215.53
Jacob Atwood	102.67	George R. Pierce	151.43
Roswell S. Douglass	343.03	Howard M. Douglas	153.79
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	237.56	Rev. Ivory Hovey	104.57
Anna J. Butler	102.96	Frances E. Hovey	103.64
Bartlett & Kingman	332.55	Francis Burgess	213.30
Stillman R. Sampson	731.64	Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	357.26
William E. Rogers	209.40	John Russell	366.46
Chester E. Rogers	210.06	Adaline F. Howard	102.34
William W. Fraser	231.55	Edgar W. Washburn	102.25
Fowler-Rice	160.02	Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,853.55
Ezra F. Benson	212.92	Joseph H. Schubert	278.22
Elizabeth Bradford	103.13	Charles Moning	1,200.73
Alice H. Harlow	421.33	Frank Bull	161.61
Jennie R. Simmons	252.69	Nelson M. Warner	1,133.92
Ethel H. Churchill	209.38	Emma F. Thurston	152.45
Alfred T. Swift	211.24	Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	101.56
Arthur H. Luce	749.77	Charles D. Craig	214.27
Abby Manter	212.46	James Collins	156.34
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,734.62	Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	218.02
Louise McMurray & John Wood	219.91	Frederick L. Courtney	102.14
G. Vernon Bennett	102.43	Ida A. Palmberg	415.47
Isabella G. Harris	166.34	Walter D. Hall	215.97
Margaret B. Cole	213.56	Walter F. Gould	210.24
Helen L. Willard	155.13	Phebe J. Raymond	157.77
Franklin Sherman	214.82	Robert Burns	353.76
Dora Walton Russell	76.19	Mabel D. Brown	208.89
		Ellen J. Donnelly	209.99

Annice M. Stegmaier	331.36	Ira C. Ward	204.93
Thomas Karle	258.35	Walter H. Brown	312.47
Louise R. Warner	213.26	Joseph A. Maybury	570.74
James E. Bartlett	458.46	Bartlett-Collingwood	614.64
Ruth A. Manter & Marion		John L. Morton	208.36
L. Currier	567.44	Jennetta Uquhart	326.37
Nellie F. Clark	151.97	Mabelle J. Cowan	216.39
Mary Bragdon	157.99	Otis M. Robbins	159.42
Evelina P. Gould	214.62	Virginia D. Kelling	221.84
Henry B. Howland	101.71	Norman G. Cate & heirs	214.09
Alice Spooner	657.28	Guy C. Courtney	201.88
Arthur E. & Elizabeth		May Stoddard Yeomans	208.44
Austin	586.40	Ella J. Caswell	103.48
Peter Wood	345.07	Matthias Grozinger	206.37
Walter B. Cobb	102.65	Charles E. Ainley	344.62
Bessie Duthie	157.67	Cora L. Stevens	214.79
Judith C. Skinner	303.61	John L. & Mollie A.	
Henry A. Jordan	151.88	Karle	157.47
Annie G. Anderson	76.70	Herbert W. Holmes	866.62
Reuben H. Leach	273.11	Clark W. Holmes	161.03
Robert C. Swift	274.24	Grace E. Jordan	156.99
Willard C. Butler	156.83	Agnes R. Wood	212.68
Louis Profetty	102.47	Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	213.82
George M. Swan	654.82	Ida M. Douglas	227.21
Manuel Fratus	226.65	Elizabeth Shea	218.04
Truman C. Holmes	682.88	Etta F. White	106.14
Edgar F. Bliss	174.69	Warren S. Gale	207.56
Nelson Robbins	157.94	Carrold D. Howland	799.35
Charles J. Stegmaier	429.36	Carrie A. Ripley	668.35
Charles H. Sherman	273.92	Percy H. Marsh	220.16
Skillman & Tuttle	207.63	Mary Allen	106.10
Carrie Lamond Brown	160.87	William E. Wareham	
Ellen H. Kelley	209.36	& Albert E. Caswell	159.02
Agnes Ray	156.25	Frederic L. Holmes heirs	226.24
Ethel Drew Borden	347.27	Edith M. Adams	101.42
Gertrude E. Willard	220.29	Ruth M. Adams	133.17
Ella C. Tribble	210.51	Lee Roane	209.29
Lizzie French Morton	266.69	James Bain	207.25
Bertha M. Derby	212.07	John S. Gascoyne	156.11
Joseph J. Stone	353.39	Charles E. Stevens &	
Ebenezer Davie	208.91	George F. Wood	206.12
Anthony M. & Emeline		Etta Billingsley	101.77
Monish	153.96	Isabelle F. Nickerson	215.44
Frederick W. Peck	213.12	Mary Lehman	102.16

Anthony LoVerde	219.29	George L. & Susan B.	
Charles E. Ames	386.97	Paty	210.96
Mary A. Dries	234.66	Stevens-Morton	102.60
James W. Blackmer	209.94	George H. Hodges	455.61
Emma B. Church	157.52	Morey-Peterson	213.46
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	157.55	Guy H. Nason	129.65
Edith M. Weston	101.40	Alice L. Wright	210.10
Alfonsina Brini	155.87	Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	158.36
Benjamin W. Leland	216.95	Gustav W. Benson	209.45
Edmund T. Morton	207.91	Katherine J. Barnes	159.54
Perry-McGill	210.54	Ezra Pierce	203.58
Cornelius Bartlett	209.35	Henry O. Whiting	272.54
Charles A. Dixon	164.20	John Durnion	154.00
Virginia Wright	206.86	Bradford & Burrowes	102.78
James W. Tinkham	157.93	Alfred P. Richards	428.38
Ethel Dorr Mellor	522.86	Lottie E. Drew	156.89
Martha F. Paulding	158.56	Mary J. Purrington	103.20
Edwin F. Erland	101.26	Harry L. Johnson	1,829.88
Jabez B. Cole	325.60	F. Roscoe Fletcher	156.84
Josiah Churchill	102.50	Lyman A. Holmes	208.15
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	103.02	Albert G. Goodwin	480.82
Celia G. Luther	205.80	Chase & Veasey	213.48
Margaret Rossler	225.34	George E. Leach	159.26
Holmes & Sears	208.21	George Atwell	203.52
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	293.64	Hedley C. Nickerson	351.53
Ellen H. Getman	101.70	Gertrude W. Babbitt	208.94
Addie R. & Ethel L.		Anne Coombs	215.12
Haskins	219.26	Mary Alice Burns (William	
Howland Davis	841.13	Burns lot)	206.76
Bertha C. Paulding	266.28	Mary Alice Burns (Robert	
Gertrude A. O'Brien	259.49	Brown lot)	206.91
Rosalie Sauer	217.72	John J. Briggs	214.18
LeBaron R. Barker	3,186.50	Gustave Johnson	345.45
James E. Clark	155.73	Burton W. Smith	158.71
Edgar W. Howland	154.73	George H. Cochran	215.18
Lewis H. Gould	103.07	Leonard Bartlett	210.03
Josiah A. Robbins	222.08	James Philip Bird	555.73
Frank W. Roberts	300.47	Kate & Besse Turner	228.86
Gertrude L. Calloway	212.44	Eugene B. Holmes	130.84
Benjamin D. Loring	217.94	James B. Collingwood	340.20
Clark Finney, Jr.	752.37	Richard W. Arthur	211.39
Hedda S. Anderson	286.19	Albert C. Chandler	330.28
Grace H. Manter	732.51	Mary R. Hodge	560.49

Elmer L. Briggs	345.57	Ethel N. Warner	200.47
Theodore P. Adams	589.53	Lester & Verna Sturgis	50.11
Alfred C. Finney	119.59	John W. Scanland	26.38
George Gooding	1,193.91	Forlong C. Hilton	309.86
Charles C. Chandler	481.53	Manuel & Laura Rezendes	50.94
Mary Drew Gooding	297.33	Herbert G. Mason	305.66
Herman & Alyson Dewhurst	440.41	John O. Cadman	202.88
Lemuel C. Howland	639.54	Arthur Strassel	251.78
Morton L. Robbins	551.40	Doris I. & William H. Waterhouse, Sr.	201.23
Clarence E. Delano	283.81	Lillian Bowers & Herman Korth	250.28
George C. Peterson	417.55	Mrs. Lester Murdock,	
Philip Jackson	404.04	Mrs. Daniel E. Ellis	
Mary E. Rodgers	211.16	and Harry J. Collingwood	1,017.15
Herbert H. Lanman	211.60	Adrian & Ali C. Verkade	150.16
Percy L. Whiting flower fund	1,063.22	Margaret S. & George S. Wild	200.23
Edith L. & Harvey Hatch	428.42	Edward G. & Florence V. Borgatti	100.75
A. Eugene Finney	1,141.30	Mary Regini	200.53
Charles H. Pierce	208.03	Wilhelmina E. Brown	504.05
Nelson M. Warner	1,091.59	Paul W. & Jane M. Sears	303.24
Marion R. Shedd	50.30	Sarabel Gaipo	150.11
Ellis Holmes	207.32	Clara C. Guidetti	50.20
Edwin T. Anthony	202.59	Helen F. & Russell W. Harlow	301.24
Arthur K. Finney	526.40	George D. & Lillian D. Heath	300.24
Dr. John Bachelder	201.14	Alice E. Wood	250.02
Beverly G. Zaniboni	25.00	Estate of J. Russell Harlow	401.25
Roger H. Bourne et al	75.19	Damon Fund	302.06
Blanche A. Williams	25.91	Arthur J. Lacey	150.08
Mary C. Oldham	75.71	Olivia Alves	101.72
Albert C. & Mabel E. Milberry	50.28	Alfred Almeida	101.72
Sylvia Randall	50.61	Francis E. & Irene G. LeBaron	253.44
Laura C. Dhooge	75.42	Violet A. Oliveira	101.38
Ruby M. Nickerson	150.86	Doris Cross Corbett	151.03
W. Irving Ashland	254.12	Maryann Ashton	100.69
Ernest A. Sawyer	254.12	Roy M. Holman	50.17
Frank Hardy	256.16	Lewis W. & Ethel B. Manter	150.52
Julia K. Vaughan	254.16	Edward F. & Pauline T. Barnes	100.34
Paul F. O'Brien	50.11	John B. Magnus	100.34
Alice M. MacLean	50.65		
John M. & Ruth H. Washburn	50.44		
Ferris C. Waite	253.96		
Howard A. & Elisabeth M. Lockhart	252.42		
Althea S. Uhran	262.39		

Mary A. Flockton	250.86	Stanley K. Graham &	
Augusta Dittmar	501.72	Patricia Dates	300.00
H. Gordon McNeil	100.00	Nicholas, Penelope &	
Elizabeth Freeman	100.00	Jeannette Colas	150.00
Frederic A. Bliss	200.00	Winifred E. Morin	300.00
Manuel G. Costa	100.00	Jean Pearson Burr	100.00
J. Edgar & Janet E.		Raoul Tarantino	150.00
Taylor	250.00	George H. Lee	225.00
Alton D. & Edith R.		Capt. Benjamin W. Sears	300.00
Edes	1,500.00	Emma Robbins	100.00
Dorothy T. Remick	50.00	Richard B. Kearsley	300.00
Judith P. Lacy	100.00	Charles G. Davis	500.00
Charles H. & Patricia		Harold I. Bartlett	500.00
Randall	150.00	George M. Fraser	100.00
George F. Kegler	100.00	Herbert B. Chamberlin	200.00
Benjamin G. Proctor	200.00	Elizabeth R. Beane	200.00
Melvin Hathaway	100.00	William Cathcart	50.00
Fannie G. Paty	400.00	Laurence C. & Josephine	
Nona L. Palavanchi	150.00	H. Eaton	100.00
Robena M. Haggart	50.00	John J. & Emily R.	
Florence Reed	150.00	McQuade	100.00
Charles H. Packard	50.00	A. Franklin & Agnes	
Robert E. & Marlan M.		Trask	300.00
I. McCarthy	100.00	Lena & Bertha Schneider	225.00
Ralph and Norma Gray	100.00	Harold M. & Elsie M.	
Carl A. & Leona H. Asker	200.00	Warren	40.00
		Total Plymouth	
		Savings Bank	\$174,035.48



**CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY**  
Brockton Savings Bank \$1,000.00

**ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND**  
People's Savings Bank 149.76

**ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND**  
Plymouth Savings Bank 195.69

**PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND**  
Deposited with State Treasurer 200.00

Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds 

---

\$338,813.79

**FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND**  
Plymouth Savings Bank 1,209.97  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 1,249.47

**NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND**  
Plymouth Savings Bank 2,000.00

**MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND**  
Plymouth Savings Bank 730.00

**CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND**  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 925.48

**JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND**  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 373.37

**WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND**  
Plymouth Savings Bank 1,093.23

**MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND**  
Plymouth Savings Bank 1,000.00  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 1,000.00

**PHILIP JACKSON FUND**  
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association 1,337.38

**UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND**  
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association 800.00

**ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND**  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 2,935.96

**ALICE SPOONER FUND**  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 2,201.93

**PLYMOUTH HOME NATIONAL BANK STOCK  
INVESTMENT FUND**

Plymouth Home National Bank Stock 2,000.00  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 10,573.21  
Plymouth Savings Bank 1,009.66



**FRANCES LEACH BAGNELL FUND**

Plymouth Savings Bank	8,277.27
-----------------------	----------

**STABILIZATION FUND**

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assn.	\$59,787.00
Dedham Institution for Savings	18,979.07
Danvers Savings Bank	6,450.92
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	22,288.89
Beverly Savings Bank	14,192.12
Plymouth Savings Bank	24,603.53
Peabody Co-operative Bank	15,148.40
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	63,982.12
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	30,278.40
Provident Institution for Savings	45,933.20
Willey Savings Bank	19,478.92
	<hr/>
	321,122.57

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS**

Bonds	\$643,687.35
Bank Stocks	66,561.00
Federal Savings and Loan Assn.	5,000.00
Savings Bank	22,000.00
Plymouth National Bank	8,775.83
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1965	6,733.99
Due from Town for military service credit	329.90
	<hr/>
	\$753,088.07

## SCHEDULE J

### BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1966

Valuation of 1963 Property, less abatements on \$1,297,920	\$40,528,430
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1963, less abatements	4,549,343
Valuation of 1964 Property, less abatements on \$1,939,904	40,341,046
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1964, less abatements	5,048,882
Valuation of 1965 Property, less abatements on \$2,189,340	41,311,810
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1965, less abatements	5,186,045

Total	\$136,965,556
Average Net Valuation	\$45,655,185

Normal Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1966:	
For general purposes	\$2,282,759**
For water purposes	\$4,350,115
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1966:	
General — Inside Limit	\$305,000
Urban Renewal — Outside Limit	360,000
Water	515,000

#### Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1966:

For general purposes	\$1,977,759
For water purposes	\$3,835,115

\*\*May be increased with approval of State Emergency Finance Board from 5% up to 10%.

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Office Building

Lincoln Street

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Report of the Commissioners of Public Safety for 1965:

This past year has been an eventful one for the Police Department. We were saddened by the deaths of veteran Sgt. Vincent Zacchilli and Officer David Murphy. They were faithful and loyal men and served our town with ability and devotion.

Chief Leo Murphy having reached compulsory retirement age returned to a peaceful civilian status as of Oct. 31, 1965. He had served in all ranks from patrolman to Chief, and fulfilled all the duties of his offices with humaneness, trustworthiness, and consideration. He has served the town well and deserves the rest and tranquility he has earned.

After careful consideration Sergeant Howard Smith was named as Sergeant-in-Charge of the Department until the formalities of Civil Service Examinations are completed. John Hanson and Anthony Tracinka were appointed sergeants having attained high marks in Civil Service Tests.

After conference with Finance and Personnel Boards it was decided to establish the post of Captain in the department, and appointment will be made after results of Civil Service examinations are announced. We also await the results of the examination for Chief before appointing the successor to former Chief Murphy. It has been necessary to ask for increased clerical help to fulfill the increased amount of paper work. Mrs. Audrey Birnstein was appointed as clerk in place of Mrs. Eugenia Vacchino who has resigned.

We are still short five regular members for the police force and hope that the next examinations will yield the requisite men for these vacancies. We are also hopeful that in the near future the planning for a new police station will give us modern facilities and a more attractive and stimulating environment.

Our Fire Department under the efficient and dynamic leadership of Chief Arthur Lamb has continued to maintain its high standards. On March 31, 1965 Captain William Sawyer retired after 26 years of service. He had been a dedicated member of the department and as its chief mechanic rendered invaluable services. His ingenuity and ability has saved our town thousands of dollars. We wish him the best fortunes in private industry.

Arthur Laine, Jr., chosen for his aptitude and capability, was appointed as Mechanic to the Department vice Captain Sawyer.

Patrols were initiated to detect forest fires, and their vigilance, and the cooperation of the State Department of Conservation undoubtedly served to prevent any major outbreak of fire.

The new station in Cedarville has not yet been turned over to us for administration, but it will serve to amplify the services in that area. Consideration and planning is going on with the appointed building committee to seek, obtain, and build a new headquarters building.

There has been approximately  $2\frac{1}{4}$  million dollars worth of new construction, and almost  $1\frac{1}{2}$  million dollars worth of alterations during the past year. This augurs well for the economic development of our Town.

The health department has maintained the usual clinics for immunization and, with the availability of a new measles vaccine, has inaugurated additional clinics to make this important asset to our children. All eating places must now be licensed by the Health Department, and the effect of this portion of the Sanitary Code will maintain and improve standards of health and hygiene. The main dump at South Street is being constantly im-

proved and will serve the town for many years without relocation.

The newly established positions of Gas and Wire Inspectors are functioning efficiently and effectively.

The Commissioners wish to thank every member of its various divisions for their loyalty to our town, their energies in carrying out their assignments, and their devotion to their respective duties. It is only by your cooperation and harmony that we can report to the Town of Plymouth that every job has been well done.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

HYMAN DUBY, M.D., Chairman

JOSEPH R. STEFANI

PAUL WITHINGTON

---

**BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION**

**ANNUAL REPORT**

**Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector**

New Construction	No. Bldgs.	Estimated Cost
Year-round Dwellings	88	\$1,110,920
Summer Dwellings	97	627,340
Stores & Commercial Buildings	3	187,800
Swimming Pool	1	6,500
Service Stations	1	5,000
Storage Buildings	17	25,859
Commercial Garages	1	6,000
Private Garages	14	19,740
Camp & Recreation Buildings	19	156,300
Office Buildings	2	8,300
Restaurant	1	30,000
Tower & Transmitting Station	1	1,500
Fire Station (Cedarville)	1	75,000
Town of Plymouth owned Buildings	1	4,000
Other Buildings	3	1,900
	250	\$2,266,159

# **BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION** **ANNUAL REPORT**

Alterations	No. Bldgs.	Estimated Cost
Year-Round Dwellings	76	139,580
Summer Dwellings	63	75,190
Multi-family Dwellings	1	500
Commercial Buildings	6	81,300
Restaurant	1	20,000
Stores	9	36,100
Storage Buildings	2	700
Private Garages	4	5,300
Commercial Garages	2	14,500
Clubs	2	2,200
Motels & Cabins	2	2,500
Nursing Home	1	200,000
Camp & Recreational Bldgs.	3	4,000
House of Correction (Jail)	1	892,000
Town of Plymouth owned Bldgs.	2	1,250
Demolitions	35	
	210	1,475,120

## **BUILDING INSPECTOR DIVISION** **Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector**

- 11 Buildings inspected as Safety Hazards, Condemned or Secured
- 27 Buildings Found Under Construction without a Permit (Warnings given, no Court Action)
- 35 Buildings Demolished
- 10 Dumbwaiters Inspected (State Law)
- 29 Elevators Inspected (State Law)
- 2 Hoistways Inspected (State Law)
- 2 Carnivals Inspected (State Law)
- 2 Theaters Inspected (State Law)
- 14 Inspections made for the Health Department
- 14 Inspections made of House Fires with Structural Damage
- 6 Kindergartens Inspected Under State Health Law
- 7 Nursing Homes Inspected (State Law)
- 8 Schools Inspected with State Inspector
- 47 Form A Plans Received Comprising 157 New Building Lots
- 6 Form B Plans Received Comprising 101 New Building Lots

**1965 ANNUAL REPORT OF  
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES**

**David Montanari, Sealer**

Weighing and Measuring Devices Inspected:

Tested	836
Adjusted	54
Sealed	834
Not Sealed	10
Condemned	2

Fees collected for sealing: \$1,197.65

Inspections where no fee is charged; Schools, Town-owned equipment: 14

Weighing of commodities packaged for sale:

Tested	517
Correct	395
Underweight	15
Overweight	107

Peddler's licenses issued: 15

A substantial increase in the revenue of this department for the year will be noted. This is due to an increase in the fees for sealing certain devices passed by the General Court in 1965, Chapter 55, Section 56 of Chapter 98 of the General Laws and which became effective May 23, 1965. This was the first increase of fees for some 13 years and now makes the fee a little more realistic with current trends.

During the year the Sealer has done more checking of pre-packaged goods as recommended by the Division of Standards. This phase of the job, while it does not return any revenue to the department, requires more time and effort each year.

In November of 1965, Mr. Douglas Edwards of the Science Department of the Plymouth-Carver High School asked if I might arrange a program for the students pointing out the importance of Weights & Measures in



everyday life. Through the cooperation of the Division of Standards, Inspector Vincent Moinahan came to Plymouth and presented a movie and talk to 200 students of the 9th grade.

This year the metric and apothecary standard weights were submitted to the Division of Standards for comparison and certificates of accuracy issued.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. MONTANARI,

Sealer of Weights & Measures

---

**1965 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER**

Dogs licensed in Plymouth up to January 12, 1966	1,413
Kennels licensed	17
Dog complaints	491
Dead dogs picked up	71
Dogs redeemed by owners	21
Dogs delivered to Harvard Medical School	80
Dogs sold	1
Dogs destroyed	59
Restraining orders issued	14
Court complaints	None
Dog notices sent out for unpaid dog licenses	656
Dog bites	102

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS J. CAPPELLA SR.

Dog Officer

## BOARD OF HEALTH

Mrs. R. Helen Hall, Health Agent

### Dangerous Diseases Reported:

Chicken Pox	60
Dog Bites	102
German Measles	13
Infectious Hepatitis	1
Measles	290
Mumps	42
Scarlet Fever; Strep Throat	9
Tuberculosis	7
Salmonella	8
Other	3

### Licenses and Permits Issued:

Gas	1180
Plumbing	961
Burial	334
Sewage	269
Milk	131
Methyl Alcohol	43
Stables	44
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal, etc.	21
Day Care Agencies	6
Frozen Desserts	8
Funeral Directors	3
Milk Pasteurization	1
Massage	2
Bottling	1
Motel, Camp, & Cabins	52
Oleo	36
Swimming Pools	5

### Receipts:

Dental Clinic	\$189.97
Licenses	594.00

### Permits:

Plumbing	3,916.00
Gas	5,975.00

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	462.00
-------------------------------	--------

---

\$11,136.97

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.  
Board of Health Physician

Immunization Clinics	10
Sabin Oral Vaccine, Small Pox Vaccine, D.P.T.'s (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus), and Measles Immunizations	655
Chest X-Ray Clinics	11
Chest X-rays Taken	573
Mobile Chest X-ray Survey	963
Food Handler Certificates Issued	1085
Premature Births	14
Nurses visits made under Contract by Plymouth Community Nurses Assn.	1646
Tuberculin Testing Done at Well Child Conference	213
John P. Saccone, Registered Sanitarian January 1, 1965 to December 31, 1965	
1 — Private Sewage Systems	
a. Preliminary Inspections	81
b. Final Inspections	243
c. Plan Review	186
2 — Environmental Health Inspections	
a. Nuisance Complaint Investigations	107
b. Dump Inspections	152
c. Eating & Drinking Establishments	201
d. Water Supply and Samples	34
e. Milk Samples	127
f. Camps and Trailer Parks	32
g. Sub-divisions	4
h. Day Care Centers	6
i. Nursing Homes	9
j. Motels, Cabins, & Hotels	27
k. Swimming Pools & Bathing Places	10
l. Markets	79
m. Rubbish & Offal Inspections	41
n. Food Stuffs destroyed or condemned	—
3 — Public Interviews, Board of Health Meetings, Sem- inars, Professional Association Meetings, Health Ed- ucation regarding Sanitary Codes.	
Louis J. Cappella, Sr.	
Slaughter and Animal Inspector	
Dead Animals picked up	71
Stables Inspected	43
Barns Inspected	43

Animals Quarantined	102
Animals Inventoried & Reported to State	353
Dairies Inspected	4
Restraining Orders	14
Andrew Rae, Plumbing Inspector	
Frederic Bliss, Assistant Plumbing Inspector	
Plumbing Approved	1016
Miles Traveled	6815
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	16
Lester F. Anderson, Gas Inspector	
Andrew Rae, Alternate Gas Inspector	
Gas Approved	1182
Miles Traveled	10,435
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	2

---

#### **DENTAL CLINIC**

William O. Dyer, D.M.D.

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.

Jane Bradford, Hygienist

The following is a quote from Massachusetts Department of Public Health:

“The Department has filed a resolve with the 1966 Legislature calling for an investigation and study by a special commission of the condition of dental health, especially among children, and of appropriate measures toward eliminating dental decay, including the fluoridation of all community water supplies.”

For many years the School Dentists have recommended the fluoridation of our public water supply: still the most effective method yet derived of combating dental decay.

Clinic Sessions Held	72
Treatments given	279
Completed cases	44
Money received for Clinical Services	\$117.60
Money received for Sale of Toothbrushes	42.02

Respectfully submitted,

R. HELEN HALL

Health Agent

## **PLYMOUTH FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Arthur H. Lamb, Chief

### **PERSONNEL:**

The uniform force consists of 30 men: Chief of Department, 1 Deputy Chief, 3 Captains, 3 Lieutenants, 21 Firefighters, and 1 Master Mechanic.

The Call force consists of 45 men comprising four companies.

### **APPARATUS DISPOSITION:**

#### **Headquarters**

Engine 1 1955 — Diamond T 500 G.P.M. Pumping Unit

Engine 2 1942 — Seagrave 500 G.P.M. Pumping Unit

Engine 4 1961 — Seagrave 1000 G.P.M. Pumping Unit

Ladder 2 1940 — Seagrave 65 Aerial Ladder Truck

Rescue 1 1954 — Dodge Power Wagon, equipped for emergency calls, lighting, special tasks, etc.

Boat 1 1959 — Duretech Aluminum with 10 H.P. Motor

Chief's car 1963 Ford Wagon

Forest Truck No. 1 — 1956 International — All Wheel Drive

Forest Truck 3 — 1958 Dodge — All Wheel Drive

Service Truck 1954 — Dodge Pick-up a multi-use kit-outwater district building fires, forest fire, inspection work, etc.

#### **North Station**

Engine 3 1941 — Seagrave 500 G.P.M. Pumping Unit

Fire Alarm Truck, 1948 — Dodge, compartmented body, alarm equipment

#### **South Station**

Forest Truck No. 6 1942 — Chevrolet — All Wheel Drive

Forest Truck 8 1950 — Dodge, All Wheel Drive

#### **Manomet Station**

Engine 5 1954 — Diamond T 500 G.P.M. Pumping Unit

Boat 2 1965 Star-Craft, Aluminum with 15 H.P. Motor

Forest Truck No. 2 1955 — Dodge — All Wheel Drive

Forest Truck 4 1952 — Reo — All Wheel Drive — 1250 Gal Tank

### **Cedarville Station**

Engine 6 1956 — Ford, front mount Pumping unit 500 G.P.M.

Forest Truck No. 7 — Dodge Power Wagon, 1948, All Wheel Drive

Boat 3, Old Town, obsolete, (storage)

### **RETIREMENTS:**

Captain William K. Sawyer on March 31, 1965. He was appointed January 1, 1939. Always willing and loyal, Captain Sawyer gave his best efforts to the Fire Service.

### **APPOINTMENTS:**

Arthur J. Laine Jr. was appointed department master mechanic on April 26, 1965 to fill the above vacancy due to retirement.

### **DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS:**

Monsignor Richard Norton of St. Mary's Church and Reverend Edwin T. Anthony of the Church of the Pilgrimage serve as department chaplains.

Doctor H. H. Hamilton is the department surgeon and during the past year examined seven men for appointment to the call force.

### **RESPONSE**

Still Alarms	214
Box Alarms	118
Rescue and Resuscitator Calls	35
Malicious False Alarms	33
Investigations	33
Arrests	3
Radio Alarms	6
Mutual Aid Alarms	3

### **EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES**

Hose (Footage) Used	
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	10,075
$1\frac{1}{8}$ "	2,650
$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	8,450
$2\frac{1}{2}$ "	14,700
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,690

## FIRE LOSSES

Buildings; Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	\$730,450
Estimated Loss	121,200
Insurance Carried (as reported)	778,550
Insurance Paid (as reported)	99,219

<b>MILEAGE (fire duty only)</b>	2,643
---------------------------------	-------

## INSPECTIONS

Mercantile	1,046
Re-inspections	14
Schools	33
Kindergartens	24
Nursing and Rest Homes	28
Hospitals	4
Churches and Church Property	39
Hotels and Inns	9
Oil Burners	186
Re-inspections	16
All Other	144
	<hr/>
Total Inspections	1,543
Investigations	17
Complaints Regulated	27

## COMPANY DRILLS FOR PERSONNEL

Permanent Force	66
Call Force	91

OPEN AIR FIRE PERMITS ISSUED	2,516
------------------------------	-------

## OTHER

Evacuation Drills Conducted	22
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	204
1" Hose in Department Pressure Tested	
1½" Hose — Failed test, or otherwise re-	
moved from service . . . . .	150'
2½" Hose — Failed test, or otherwise re-	
moved from service . . . . .	300'
Extinguishers Refilled	181



## FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

### RESPONSE

Number of Alarms	330
Radio Alarms	118
Mutual Aid Alarms	12
Dump Fires	29
Mileage (fire duty only)	3,655
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	150,965
Hose (footage used)	
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	1,100
$1\frac{1}{8}$ "	45,950
$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	730
Total Acres Burned	66
Largest Fire; Long Pond Rd.	4 Acres

An outstanding job was performed during the 1965 forest fire season by the departments' personnel, particularly with the dry forest situation and a drought condition to contend with.

Our success was due to the prompt discovery of fires and prompt response accompanied by the tenaciousness of our people.

This was the first year in the recent past whereby patrols were established in our woodlands to minimize and otherwise prevent fires. We were particularly fortunate to be in position to stop two fires at an incipient stage, because of this, and I feel certain, we prevented a serious and costly fire.

During this drought and with the cooperation of the State Department of Conservation we were able to have a bomber plane with appropriate chemicals standing by to assist us and we did put this plane to use successfully. Its operations did without question prevent several fires from extending and working with our people did much to mitigate our fire problems in the woods. My gratitude and thanks to all for such an outstanding job.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH POLICE DEPT. — 1965**

**Howard L. Smith — Sgt.-in-Charge**

**ARRESTS:**

Male	679	Residents	438
Female	53	Non-Residents	294
	<hr/> 732		<hr/> 732

**CRIMES:**

Males	476
Females	29
	<hr/> 505

**MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS:**

Males	204
Females	23
	<hr/> 227

**CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES:**

Males	115
Females	2
	<hr/> 117

COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATED 3,402

AUTO ACCIDENTS INVESTIGATED 562

**MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY THE DIVISION:**

Prisoners detained for other Departments	190
Summonses served for other Departments	357
Summonses issued (no fix)	1,069
Trips guarding bank clerk	128
Bank alarms (false)	107
Fatal accidents investigated	4
Street lights reported out	119
Missing persons	60
Doors found unlocked	289
Fire alarms	167
Automobiles sold	2,414
Cars stolen & recovered	45
Messages delivered	111
Operators' licenses suspended	218
Local summonses served	329
Complaints to Highway Department	100
Complaints to Dog Officer	108
Suicides	2
Ambulance trips (emergency)	267

Gunshot wounds	1
Drownings	1
Escapees	6
Cottages checked	1,689
Sudden deaths	29

**MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS:**

Bicycle registrations	\$18.00
Revolver licenses	382.00
Taxi registrations	46.50
Fees from out of town Lockups	190.00
Amount of fines	5,210.00
Parking meter fines	151.00
Coke & cigarette machine	12.86
Photographs sold	20.00
Accident reports on copymaker	876.00
Emergency phone call	.30
Insurance claim settlement	54.59
Total	<hr/> \$6,961.25

**MILEAGE OF DIVISION**

CRUISER #1	30,781
CRUISER #2	36,878
CRUISER #3	66,269
CRUISER #4	57,288
CRUISER #5	66,385

Total	<hr/> 257,601
-------	---------------

Value of Stolen Property Recovered	\$33,656.88
------------------------------------	-------------

Value of Lost Property Recovered	6,696.04
----------------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD L. SMITH,

Sergeant-in-Charge

Plymouth Police Department

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The 1965 activities of the Plymouth Planning Board were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month and during special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board Office at the Town Office Building was open for business between the hours of 9 A.M. and 12 Noon, Monday through Friday, under the direction of the secretary, Mary B. Searles.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 6, 1965, Mr. Ronald A. Forth was re-elected to the Board for a five-year term. Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected Chairman and Mr. Edward Chase re-elected Clerk at the organization meeting held following the Town Election.

On May 1, 1965, Mr. Edward Chase resigned from the Board because of his employment reassignment to Boston. Mr. Chase was appointed to the Planning Board on May 18, 1955 to fill a vacancy and on May 23, 1955 was elected Clerk of the Board, a position he held until his resignation. Mr. Chase deserves much credit for the successful efforts of the Planning Board during his ten years. He worked tirelessly on many projects and always made himself available to answer the many questions asked of him by people in the community. The members expressed a sincere appreciation in behalf of the Town for his ten years of faithful and efficient service.

The vacancy on the Board was filled on May 19, 1965 at a joint meeting of the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen with the appointment of Mr. Elmer R. Harlow, Jr., Mr. Ronald Forth was elected Clerk on May 24, 1965.

During the year there was presented for approval under the Sub-division Control Law, a total of six plans for sub-division. Five of these with a total of 96 lots were approved and endorsed; action on one sub-division of 5 lots is pending. In addition, forty-seven plans involving one hundred and seventy-one lots, plus additional large acreage, were submitted under the classification "Approval Not Required" and were endorsed.

The Board received seven requests for changes in the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map and, after appropri-

ate public hearings, voted to recommend three for Town Meeting action.

Mr. Alfred Almeida was appointed to the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee as the representative from the Planning Board. Mr. Elmer Harlow, Jr., was appointed to the Special Study Committee and Mr. Ronald Forth to the Plymouth County Planning Board. The entire Board participated in Student Government Week.

The Plymouth Rock Area suitability-feasibility study by the Department of the Interior, which was initiated in 1963 by the Planning Board, has been made and the completed report has been sent to the United States Department of Interior for review and recommendations by the Secretary of the Interior. If favorable, this would place the area within the National Park Service for development and designation as a National Monument.

The work on the comprehensive plan for the Town of Plymouth being accomplished through a Planning Assistance Grant from the Federal Government has progressed very well. The Planning Board has held many meetings with representatives of the planning consultant firm of Adams, Howard and Oppermann and much has been accomplished. This study which includes Population, Circulation, Neighborhood Analysis, Community Facilities, Future Land Use, Sub-division Rules and Regulations and Zoning will be completed June 30, 1966. The original grant was amended in July to include a Detailed Soils Survey Report of the Town of Plymouth.

The Planning Board also participated in the study of an alternate site for the Sewage Treatment Plant as recommended by the Planning Consultants. An appropriation of \$1,000.00 was made by the Advisory and Finance Committee for this study and the firm of Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers was retained. This report will be presented at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,  
DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman  
RONALD A. FORTH, Clerk  
ALFRED ALMEIDA  
WILFRED J. BROWN  
ELMER R. HARLOW, JR.

## **REPORT OF THE DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

The Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission has held a total of fourteen (14) meetings to date. A special meeting was held with the Plymouth Chamber of Commerce on February 17, 1965 and a Seminar at the Hilltop Mansion organized by the Plymouth Development & Industrial Corporation and co-sponsored by the Plymouth Chamber of Commerce and the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission was held on September 21, 1965.

By letter of June 16, 1965 from the Selectmen, Mr. Sumner T. Urann was appointed to the Commission to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Hyman Sherman.

Many hours have been spent by the individual members of the Commission with prospects showing them the properties and buildings available in Plymouth. With this support of individual members and our consultant, Mr. William G. Hazeltine, twenty-four (24) concerns have been contacted to no avail because of: 1. No area and 2. No suitable available buildings.

The Commission has worked closely with the Mass. Dept. of Commerce and the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce in following up any and all leads and with the announcement of the closing of the Plymouth Cordage Company the importance of the Commission was greatly stressed. Now there is an even greater need of full cooperation of all Town Departments and Townspeople. There is now one and one-half million square feet of space which will be available at the Plymouth Cordage Company to offer prospects.

Because of the threatened unemployment and lack of industry the Commission instituted a Citizen's Participation Committee to apply for very recent Economic Development Assistance from available Federal Funds. As a distressed area under this application, we are entitled to:

1. Up to 80 per cent Financial Assistance for Accepted and qualified Public Works Pro-



- grams. (The highest amount in the State).  
Roads, Sewerage, Planning, Engineering.
2. 90 per cent Financial Assistance for Technical Assistance if properly qualified.
  3. 75 per cent Financial Assistance for Planning Grants, Man Power, all expenses.

With the approval of this application for Federal Funds, we will also receive funds from the State which will help the immediate needed employment situation.

The necessity of land for a developed Industrial Park is very important for the future of Plymouth — indicated by many expanding industrial concerns who are located in Massachusetts, one of the largest which wrote "When you can offer us one hundred acres of land, properly zoned, with access, sewerage and water at a fixed price, we shall be glad to hear from you."

The Commission now feels its responsibility of leadership as never before in its ten years of operation. Based on leadership in a constructive program, leadership in seeking assistance from every person in Plymouth to cope with the problem of extremely high unemployment and low family income, aggravated by the closing of the Plymouth Cordage Company and the existing needs even before this for new industry is the challenge in 1966 which cannot be ignored.

Respectfully submitted,

VINCENT J. NICOLI, Chairman

CHARLES F. WALKER, Vice-Chairman  
& Secretary

WILLIAM H. BARRETT

EDWARD N. MAYER

MELVIN G. COOMBS

ROBERT E. FORTINI

WALTER J. FURTADO

MONSIGNOR RICHARD NORTON

SUMNER T. URANN



## REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR 1965

The architectural firm of David Crawley Associates has been employed to draw plans for another Elderly Housing Project to better care for the demand for this type of housing. It will be located on South Street at a point which is nearer to the center of town than any other usable site of sufficient size.

The Housing for the Elderly at Castle Hill established and operated under Chapter 667, Acts of 1954, has proven to be very satisfactory. Any vacancies which occur are immediately filled by applicants on the waiting list.

The charges and limitations are as follows:

Single Occupancy		Double Occupancy	
Admission limits	\$2,500.00	Admission limits	\$3,000.00
Charges	26.5%	Charges	28.5%

The Veterans' Housing Project at Olmstead Terrace and Standish Court established and operating under Chapter 200, Acts of 1948, continues to have a waiting list and is kept fully occupied.

The grounds have been greatly improved by additional curbing and grading. Thanks largely to the sense of responsibility of its tenants, this project remains generally one of the more attractive veterans projects in the Commonwealth.

The charges and limitations are as follows:

Minor Dependents	Admission Limits	Continued Occupancy Limit	Rent
One or less	\$4,800.00	\$5,500.00	18% of income
Two	5,000.00	5,700.00	16% of income
Three or more*	5,200.00	5,900.00	14% of income

\*\$200 deduction from total income for each minor dependent child in excess of three.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman  
M. HERBERT CRAIG  
LAWRENCE W. STILES  
FREDERICK WIRZBURGER  
KENNETH GRAY  
FERRIS C. WAITE, Executive Director

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY  
PLYMOUTH 667-1 MASS.**

**Balance Sheet — December 31, 1965**

**ASSETS**

Development Fund:		
Plymouth Home National	\$185.30	
Plymouth Federal Savings	6,275.40	
Plymouth Savings	6,082.50	
Administration Fund:		
Plymouth National	14,547.55	
	<hr/>	\$27,090.75
Debt Service Fund		(.01)
Prepaid Insurance		2,424.05
Accounts Receivable — Sundry		133.00
Development Costs	650,000.00	
Less — Dev. Cost Liquidation	24,000.00	
	<hr/>	626,000.00
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b>\$655,647.79</b>

**LIABILITIES**

Tenants' Prepaid Rents		55.00
Accounts Payable:		
Administration		1,178.11
Development		5,969.75
Withholding Taxes:		
Federal	104.46	
State	11.40	
	<hr/>	115.86
Notes Authorized	650,000.00	
Less — Notes Retired	24,000.00	
	<hr/>	626,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	70.12	
Debt Service Reserve	4,288.00	
Operating Reserve	12,580.00	
	<hr/>	16,938.12
Net Income		5,390.95
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>		<b>\$655,647.79</b>

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY**

**PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.**

**ASSETS**

Administration Fund:

Plymouth National Bank	\$6,291.49	
Plymouth Fed. Sav. & Loan	11,500.90	
Plymouth Five Cents Sav.	11,601.35	
Plymouth Savings	7,733.63	
Petty Cash Fund	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$37,150.37
Sundry Accounts Receivable	201.80	
Tenants' Accounts Receivable	231.75	
State Aid Receivable	4,063.76	
	<hr/>	4,497.31
Debt Service Trust Fund	489.86	
Debt Service Trust Fund Investment	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	3,489.86
Prepaid Insurance		1,245.98
Development Costs	447,000.00	
Less — Dev. Cost Liquidation	120,000.00	
	<hr/>	327,000.00
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b>\$373,385.52</b>

**LIABILITIES**

Sundry Accounts Payable		4.04
Withholding Taxes		9.80
Tenants' Prepaid Rents		121.60
Bonds Authorized	447,000.00	
Less — Bonds Retired	120,000.00	
	<hr/>	327,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	9,031.99	
Debt Service Reserve	16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	3,489.86	
Reduction of Annual Contribution	500.00	
Operating Reserve	12,287.40	
	<hr/>	41,784.26
Net Income		4,465.82
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>		<b>\$373,385.52</b>

## Tax Collectors Report

January 1, 1965 to December 31, 1965

1961 REAL ESTATE			
Uncollected	\$377.76	Collections	\$377.76
Disclaimer	6.08	Abatements	6.08
		\$383.84	\$383.84

1962 M. V. EXCISE			
Uncollected	\$5,445.39	Collections	\$1,902.77
Abatements	Rescinded 165.04	Abatements	3,487.98
		Uncollected	219.68
		\$5,610.43	\$5,610.43

1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY			
Uncollected	\$1,358.80	Collections	\$72.68
Abatement	Rescinded 56.88	Abatements	309.68
		Uncollected	1,033.32
		\$1,415.68	\$1,415.68

1962 REAL ESTATE			
Uncollected	\$953.42	Collections	\$962.90
Refund	9.48		
		\$962.90	\$962.90

1963 POLLS			
Uncollected	\$108.00	Collections	\$10.00
Abatement	Rescinded 6.00	Abatements	106.00
Refund	2.00		
		\$116.00	\$116.00

1963 M. V. EXCISE			
Uncollected	\$9,019.20	Collections	\$2,143.74
Abatements	Rescinded 17.19	Abatements	3,077.31
Refunds	62.15	Uncollected	3,877.49
		\$9,098.54	\$9,098.54

1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY			
Uncollected	\$2,183.46	Collections	\$744.82
		Uncollected	1,438.64
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,183.46		\$2,183.46
1963 REAL ESTATE			
Uncollected	\$18,968.93	Collections	\$13,884.27
Abatements	82.44	Abatements	4,333.07
Disclaimer	6.68	Tax Title	837.37
		Uncollected	3.34
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,058.05		\$19,058.05
1963 WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES			
Uncollected	\$81.59	Collections	81.59
1964 M. V. EXCISE			
Uncollected	\$13,316.35	Collections	\$33,545.11
Committed	30,263.75	Abatements	6,210.91
Refunds	4,158.31	Uncollected	7,982.39
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$47,738.41		\$47,738.41
1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY			
Uncollected	11,646.36	Collections	\$10,638.30
Refunds	117.68	Abatements	119.68
		Uncollected	1,006.06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,764.04		\$11,764.04
1964 REAL ESTATE			
Uncollected	\$343,444.17	Collections	\$318,742.36
Refunds	1,450.64	Abatements	1,019.54
Disclaimer	7.48	Tax Title	15,280.54
Trans. from Tax Title	198.22	Uncollected	10,058.07
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$345,100.51		\$345,100.51
1964 WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES			
Uncollected	\$4,224.23	Collections	\$2,890.27
		Tax Title	96.00
		Abatements	1,200.00
		Uncollected	37.96
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,224.23		\$4,224.23

1964 FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

Uncollected	\$12.50	Collections	\$12.50
-------------	---------	-------------	---------

1965 M. V. EXCISE

Committed	\$373,040.30	Collections	\$329,650.00
Abatements	99.00	Abatements	30,761.33
Refunds	10,019.79	Uncollected	22,747.76
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$383,159.09		\$383,159.09

1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Committed	\$309,186.01	Collections	\$298,939.23
Add. Commitment	2,343.95	Abatements	1,764.11
Refunds	537.84	Uncollected	11,364.46
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$312,067.80		\$312,067.80

1965 REAL ESTATE

Committed	\$2,837,953.30	Collections	\$2,494,129.76
Refunds	9,792.96	Abatements	156,744.10
		Tax Title	16,346.02
		Taxes in Litigation	1,828.10
		Uncollected	178,698.28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,847,746.26		\$2,847,746.26

1965 WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES

Committed	9,754.55	Collections	6,090.72
Refunds	167.80	Tax Title	74.55
		Abatements	57.48
		Uncollected	3,699.60
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,922.35		\$9,922.35

1965 FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

Committed	\$53.87	Collections	\$77.09
Refunds	23.22		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$77.09		\$77.09

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1962 WATER RATES

Uncollected	\$32.78	Collections	\$20.78
		To Tax Title	12.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$32.78		\$32.78

1963 WATER RATES			
Uncollected	\$6,561.74	Collections	\$4,693.35
		Abatements	60.00
		To Taxes	1,772.39
		To Tax Title	24.00
	<hr/> \$6,561.74	Uncollected	<hr/> 12.00
			6,561.74

1963 WATER SERVICES			
Uncollected	\$190.00	Collections	\$78.00
		To Taxes	112.00
	<hr/> \$190.00		<hr/> \$190.00

1964 WATER RATES			
Uncollected	\$88,015.31	Collections	96,734.16
Committed	21,693.41	Abatements	747.44
Refunds	17.00	To Taxes	7,834.16
Abate. Rescinded	12.00	Uncollected	4,421.96
	<hr/> \$109,737.72		<hr/> \$109,737.72

1964 WATER SERVICES			
Uncollected	\$362.00	Collections	\$2,064.00
Committed	1,869.00	Abatements	107.00
		To Tax Title	36.00
		Uncollected	24.00
	<hr/> \$2,231.00		<hr/> \$2,231.00

1965 WATER RATES			
Committed	\$156,553.75	Collections	\$69,032.92
Refunds	54.00	Abatements	405.02
		Uncollected	87,169.81
	<hr/> \$156,607.75		<hr/> \$156,607.75

1965 WATER SERVICES			
Committed	\$7,056.00	Collections	5,911.00
		Abatements	602.00
		Uncollected	543.00
	<hr/> \$7,056.00		<hr/> \$7,056.00

HAROLD W. BAKER,  
Collector of Taxes



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE FOR 1965

At the organizational meeting of the Board of Public Welfare, held following the Annual Town Meeting, Francis H. Murphy was elected Chairman, and Alton Giovanetti was elected Delegate-at-Large to the Town Meeting. Allen B. Wood, Director of Public Assistance, was re-appointed Secretary to the Board.

The expenditure for salaries and general administration for 1965 totalled \$61,998.58. The Federal share of this amount was \$32,322.39, and the State share was \$11,396.39; leaving a net cost to the Town of \$18,279.80. Administrative costs amounted to six and five-tenths per cent of the total expenditure.

The cost of assistance in 1965 was \$908,719.51. The Federal share of this amount was \$403,657.18 and the State share was \$309,323.98; leaving a net cost to the Town of \$195,738.35. Over 45 per cent of the expenditure for assistance was for various kinds of medical care. More than two-thirds of this was paid to hospitals and nursing homes. While the total cost increased by \$57,122.90 over 1964, the cost of medical care increased by \$65,967.73. The number of persons receiving aid in all five categories of Public Assistance combined averaged 877.

Recoveries totalling \$26,436.87 were made during this year. \$26,379.37 of this amount was recovered from Old Age Assistance real estate liens.

The case work services which take a large part of the time of our Social Work staff are not reflected in these statistics. During 1965, our Social Work staff made 3,323 "purposeful contacts." Of these, 1,505 were made in connection with the investigation of initial and continuing eligibility, while 1,818 were made in connection with the provision of certain specific social services.

The Board of Public Welfare wishes to express its thanks to the various Town Departments, private social agencies, medical practitioners, druggists, hospitals and nursing homes for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,  
FRANCIS H. MURPHY, Chairman  
JOHN J. MAGEE  
MARGARET E. McLEAN  
WILLIAM B. STEARNS, JR.  
ALTON GIOVANETTI  
Board of Public Welfare  
ALLEN B. WOOD  
Director of Public Assistance

---

#### **REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN**

In 1965 Tree Planting was carried out and 65 trees were planted in the spring.

Due to the drought a Fall Planting was not carried out.

In cooperation with the Highway Department trees were removed on the Billington Sea and Wareham Roads for the widening of the roads.

Also the usual program of cutting dead trees along the roadsides was carried out with the Highway District Foremen.

Respectfully submitted,  
DANIEL L. HOLMES,  
Tree Warden

---

#### **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR FOR 1965**

**Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector**

**Lothrop Withington, Jr. Alternate Wire Inspector**

776 permits issued  
204 permits were for new construction  
6,137 miles traveled  
626 inspections made  
Cash Receipts \$5,227.50

Respectfully submitted,  
STANLEY NOEL  
Wire Inspector

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

For some years the Selectmen have urged all Town Departments and Committees to prepare short, concise, reports for inclusion in the Annual Report, in the interest of economy and ease of comprehension. Like them, we find it difficult to compress the events of a year into a brief summary. The Selectmen are dealing with a mass of routine matters; and, mingled with it, a relatively small number of much more significant problems.

As the result of an opinion requested of the Town Counsel matters concerning the function of the Dog Officer and complaints about dogs in the community have been transferred to the Public Safety Commission as being properly within the jurisdiction of that Commission, thus relieving our Board of a number of time-consuming complaints.

A majority of our Board felt that the increase in the summer population justified another seasonal all alcoholic package store license, and the official per census increase in year-round population gave the Town the right to another annual license of the same sort. Both of these were issued.

General metered parking facilities have been increased by the lease of land from the Plymouth-Home National Bank between North and Brewster Streets, where they are particularly in demand during the tourist and shopping seasons. Insurance coverage for Town employees has been increased by the inclusion of School Department personnel at their request under the Town insurance program. The installation of two-way radios has proven very helpful for Highway Department activities, especially in snow removal and two more are being requested at the coming March Town Meeting. Resurfacing and repair of Town streets has been carried on with such money and equipment as was available. Shore protection projects at Ellisville and Plymouth Beach, which had been stalled for several years while awaiting State participation, were finally begun and completed during the year. One project in the Manomet section had to be abandoned at least temporarily with the consent of the Town meeting due to vastly in-

creased costs. We hope that State funds will be made available in 1966 to continue protection work particularly in the vicinity of Plymouth Beach extending northward from the present bathhouse location.

Two major projects confront the Town for the 1966 and 1967 periods. One is the Harbor Dredging Project which will include construction of a breakwater. We consider this of vital importance to the economy and welfare of the Town and are bending every effort to see that it is accomplished. A report of the Harbor Committee, which has worked hard for this project will be found elsewhere in the Annual Report. The second project is the Sewage Treatment and Disposal System which has been discussed at length and made slow but steady progress for several years. These two projects are affiliated, and both depend largely on Federal funds, all of which multiplies the problems.

On October 1, 1965 the Massachusetts Selectmens' Association honored us by holding its annual meeting at White Cliffs. In spite of wind and rain this meeting, one of the largest the Association has had, was generally considered successful.

One change in the membership of our board should be noted. Mr. Francis P. Shea, a member and the Chairman for several years, submitted his resignation on assuming a new position as the local Postmaster. We accepted the resignation with regret, knowing how valuable his experience and ability had been to the Board and the Town. Our newest member is Mr. Edward J. Wilson who has been a regular and enthusiastic attendant at special meetings and hearings in Boston as well as regular meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.

DENNIS L. COLLARI

EDWARD WILSON

GEORGE E. RANDALL

WILLIAM H. BARRETT

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In addition to the regular care and maintenance of our several cemeteries we wish to call attention to the following:

At the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries we have resurfaced a considerable area of several roads in the vicinity of the office and tool house. We have planted eight Norway Maples to replace some of the trees lost; and have also been able to do some extensive tree trimming which has been put off for several years. The exterior of the tool house and office was given a fresh coat of paint. It was also necessary to make some unplanned for repairs to this building due to vandalism and a forced entry. This also required replacement of some tools which were stolen and replacement of a metal desk which was damaged beyond repair.

At Burial Hill we have continued the work of preserving the older stones. We continue to lose trees here due to the Dutch Elm Disease. This year we lost five more. In addition to the removal of these diseased trees we have done a complete job of trimming the others. Vandalism continues to be a problem at this location.

Most of the other cemeteries have required only regular maintenance except when damage has been caused by vandals.

On Monday, June 28th the entire Board of Cemetery Commissioners attended a hearing at the State House in Boston, relative to the County Commissioners having filed a bill requesting permission to take a strip of land from Burial Hill. This strip thirty feet wide was to be taken along South Russell and School Streets for a distance of five hundred feet. The Cemetery Commissioners were all opposed to this bill. It received an unfavorable recommendation from the Joint Committee on Counties and was voted down in the House.

The Cemetery Commissioners have met with representatives of the Municipal Garage Committee, the Committee for the study of the location for a new police and fire station and the Committee for the disposition of the

properties known as the Cornish-Burton School and discussed the addition of our parking lot to the Cornish-Burton area; if and when the Cornish-Burton land is to be a parking area.

We have been considering the proposition of having Burial Hill certified as a Massachusetts Landmark by the Massachusetts Historical Commission.

The Commissioners would like to express their thanks to all personnel in the department for a job well done in the maintenance and care of our cemeteries and other services performed.

Our thanks, also, to Chief Murphy, Daniel Holmes — Tree Warden and the Water Department for their services and co-operation, in the various ways they have been of assistance.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and "B" of the Town Accountant's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

F. WILLARD DITTMAR, Chairman

GEORGE E. RANDALL

JAMES A. WHITE

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

AUSTIN S. FRATUS, Superintendent

---

#### REPORT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL

In 1965 a total of 35 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease of which four (4) were at Burial Hill Cemetery.

All were removed and burned as soon as possible.

This program along with a spray program is helping out on Dutch Elm Disease.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL L. HOLMES,

Supt. of Insect Pest Control



## **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ZONING AGENT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report of the Zoning Agent for 1965:

- 1342 Calls made on Zoning and Planning Requirements
- 11 Inspectional Reports requested by the Selectmen
- 4 Zoning violations referred to the Board of Selectmen for enforcement
- 48 Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for variances
- 284 Zoning complaints of violations investigated
- 284 Zoning complaints of violations corrected without court action
- 2 Trailer violations enforced.
- 10 Trailers inspected

### **FENCE VIEWER AND FIELD DRIVER**

- 16 Fence viewing investigations

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS,

Zoning Agent

---

## **REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

Firelanes were cleared and plowed. Roads were cut back and underbrush cut and burned. Also 2,000 white pine were planted.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE, Secretary

HAROLD G. ROBERTS

DANIEL L. HOLMES

Town Forest Committee



## 1965 REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
To Town Meeting Members:

The permanent Plymouth Harbor Committee, authorized by Town Meeting vote, submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Town Meeting.

The Committee held regular monthly meetings, and special ones as required throughout the year, to discuss and solve various problems and details concerning our harbor, water front, and related facilities, and to act on matters for the Board of Selectmen as requested.

Harbor rules and regulations put into effect a year ago have been most successful. The new State Pier, to be known as the "James T. Frazier Memorial State Pier," is now nearing completion. It is gratifying to know that the State was willing to cooperate with the Town in our recommendations to build the pier to a more functional design than was originally planned.

The completion of the Federal Plymouth Harbor Navigation Project, consisting of a 3500-foot breakwater and encompassing 60 acres of new dredging is, of course, our prime objective.

The project is estimated to cost \$2,325,000, of which the Federal Government shares 80 per cent and assumes all maintenance, and the State and Town share equally in the amount of 20 per cent. At the last Annual Town Meeting, the Town of Plymouth appropriated its share in the amount of \$232,500. The Federal Civil Works Appropriation Act for Fiscal Year 1966, which is the present fiscal year ending June 30, 1966, provides funds for initial construction.

At the time of this writing, the Committee is faced with two problems which could affect the start of construction.

The State's share in the amount of \$232,500 is not now available. Assurances have been made, however, that money will be forthcoming in the near future.

The second and more difficult problem concerns the sewer outfall just East of State Pier. The Army Engineers state that they plan to start construction work on or about April, 1966, providing that at that time, the Town has the authority and funds necessary to remove the existing State Pier outfall, either by installation of a sewerage treatment plant, or by extending or relocating the existing sewer outfall. We are diligently working on this matter and, hopefully, will have answers by Town Meeting time.

Meetings with the Board of Selectmen, Town Conservation Committee, Town Sewerage Committee, Planning Board, Finance Committee, and State and Federal Senators and Representatives, as well as others interested in our Town, have proved successful in our efforts to make our harbor and water front a major asset to America's Home Town.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Davis, Chairman

Theodore Jesse, Vice Chairman

Charles E. Winkley, Jr., Secretary

Angelo A. Brigida, Harbor Master

Francis P. Gaspar

Robert Swift

Kendall Holmes

John Tavares

Gordon Howland

Thomas Prentice, Jr.

John Pinto

## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Gentlemen:

This year in the field of conservation, great changes have taken place; namely, Bill No. 3861 for the protection and preservation of the vital coastal wetlands, and Bill No. 3388 for the protection of fresh water flood plains and natural water retention areas. These laws have placed Massachusetts at the forefront of our country in protecting these areas from being developed, filled and used as dump sites, etc., thereby allowing them to fulfill their extremely important natural functions.

The fact that the State has acquired several areas on local ponds, which we had under consideration, has served our purpose and saved the town considerable amounts of money. Large and worthwhile funds are available from both State and Federal sources for local conservation and recreational purposes, making us feel that on every project proper consideration should be given toward acquiring as much of these funds as is available to us. Some of these funds, however, are available only on a matching basis with local funds.

The Conservation Commission is constantly inquiring and seeking out opportunities to preserve Plymouth's rich heritage in natural beauty and resources. Preserving our natural resources is everyone's concern. Let us keep it so. It can never be replaced.

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD J. MAROIS,

Chairman

FRANK E. ALSHEIMER

Vice-Chairman

ROBERT L. FOLGER

EDWARD W. BURGESS

JOHN SAMPSON

**OFFICE OF VETERAN'S SERVICES**

The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Plymouth

Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Recapping the activities of the Veterans' Department for 1965 necessitates comparison with the previous year. We do know that there were no major changes entering into the 1965 problem, and that surprisingly, the total expenditure figure held the line. We are happy to report that there was a slight decrease of expenditures for Assistance in 1965 over 1964: This was due primarily to four factors, i.e. (1) more pensions were obtained than in previous years as percentage of disability requirements decrease with age, (2) a slightly lower average case load due to a fairly low unemployment picture in the area particularly during the latter months of the year, (3) no radical changes in the State set budgetary allowances, and (4) an increase in refunds over previous years.

It is interesting to note that the expenditures for Ordinary Benefits (food, shelter and clothing) actually decreased in 1965. However, as reported by other Public Assistance Agencies, the cost of providing medical support increased.

We continue to remain most fortunate in being able to obtain VA hospitalization for our Veterans. The year 1965 showed a marked increase in these admissions saving the Town a possible additional expenditure of \$32,000.00. There likewise was a marked increase in pensions processed, so that today we are able to estimate that the Veterans of Plymouth are receiving approximately \$350,000.00 annually in pensions and compensation. Providing the VA type services to the Veteran

and his dependents continues to be the prime function of this office.

For the year 1966 we anticipate many changes with an overall increase in costs. This is necessitated by enactment of Chapter 793 Acts of 1965, effective March 10, 1966, which makes Plymouth immediately responsible for any Veteran or dependent *residing* here rather than by the Town or City settlement. In doing away with the settlement laws the Department of Veterans' Services now operates on the same residential requirement as Public Assistance. Secondly, Governor Volpe has signed into law a bill which makes Veterans of Vietnam eligible for Veterans' Benefits. This presently has an unknown future effect but is wholeheartedly endorsed.

This Department is most thankful for the continuing cooperation of everyone concerned with helping the Veteran and especially wishes to thank not only the Selectmen, the Finance Committee, the Police Department and the Department of Public Welfare, but also extend our "well done" to the School Nurses, the Community Nurses, the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, the Town Counsel and the Town's Veterans' Organizations, who all continually are called upon, for their ever willing help.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. HENDERSON

Director

## **PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT**

Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

As commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project, we are submitting to your Board and the residents of Plymouth, the annual report of the Project as prepared by the superintendent.

We have attempted in a brief manner to acquaint your townspeople with the Project's activities and objectives.

Respectfully,

HERBERT H. LANMAN,  
Chairman

---

## **PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1965**

I will briefly outline your Project's activities during the past year.

We are at last realizing results from the reclaiming of marsh trenches. Two weeks were again spent on the Saquish marshes with a crew of men. Definite results have come from our trenching program in this area. Other areas trenched with our back-hoe are in the Stevens Field area, Nelson Street and Knapp Terrace. Brushing and cleaning is being undertaken at present in Standish Avenue and Samoset Street area, River Street and in Manomet. These areas will soon be trenched with our back-hoe unit. Several fresh water feeder streams were cleaned of debris, and small fresh water areas flumed so that we may control water levels to discourage mosquito breeding. This program of control is very im-



portant, as these water holes are beneficial to wild-life.

We are continually troubled by the sewage in both salt and fresh water areas. These prove to be one of the primary sources of mosquito breeding during the summer season. Inspections of private properties have shown that a large per cent of homeowners are encouraging the reproduction of the culex mosquito. Wading pools, bird baths, toys, boats, gutters, disposal areas, abandoned tires and auto bodies are a few of the breeding sites of this specie.

As in past years, aerial applications were applied in highly infested areas. These sprays supplement our ground spraying program which we find is more in demand due to the natural growth of towns in this Project. We also conduct a program of sprays to filter areas, dumps, recreation areas, and camping sites at least weekly. This program is conducted by licensed personnel using chemicals recommended by the State Pesticide Board.

Although the past dry season has helped, a wet spring in 1966 could be most troublesome, as eggs of certain species of mosquitoes will be dormant for years waiting for a blanket of water to activate their growth cycle.

The cooperation of your Highway Superintendent and other town officials is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

M. CURRIE BEATON, JR.

Superintendent



## REPORT OF THE INLAND FISHERIES COMMITTEE

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Your Committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1965 was expended for nine inch plus german brown trout, which were liberated in Long Pond, Plymouth on October 26, 1965.

In a letter received from the Department of Fisheries and Game, it was recommended that a fall stocking of german brown trout be carried out in Long Pond sometime after October 1st. Due to the low water table and lack of rainfall a summer stocking was not recommended. District Wildlife Manager, Mr. Lewis A. Schotterbeck is very concerned on the forecast of fishing in many of Plymouth's ponds this coming season. It is feared a large percentage of fish have died, because of warm water temperatures and lack of oxygen. Conditions will not improve until pond water levels are back to normal, along with additional stocking.

Your Committee is studying the possibility of constructing a smelt spawning area in Town Brook. There is a small sum of money available, which may be used from the Philip Jackson Fund to help start such a program.

We request that the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) be appropriated for our use in 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. HAMILTON, M.D.

MARTIN B. PERSON, JR.

DONALD O. TRACY, Chairman

## ANNUAL REPORT OF BOARD OF PARK COMMISSION

### Overall Financial Report

1965 Appropriation .....	\$87,743.00
Overdraft .....	750.00
Interest .....	117.71
Total Appropriation .....	<hr/> \$88,610.71
1965 Expenditures .....	<hr/> \$88,171.76
1965 Balance to Treasury .....	\$438.95
1965 Total Expenditures .....	\$88,171.76
1965 Total Receipts from Bathing, Camping, Parking .....	<hr/> 29,292.86
1965 Actual Operating Cost to Town .....	<hr/> \$58,878.90

### — RECEIPTS —

It is to be noted that little or none of the receipts taken in by the park department is money from a Plymouth resident or a non-resident taxpayer. It is the purpose and desire of the Park Commission to maintain and provide better and adequate facilities for such visitors who pay into the park department year receipts.

1965 — Receipts	\$29,292.86
1964 — Receipts	24,311.73

Increase	<hr/> \$4,981.13
----------	------------------

Park Department Assets:

16 Parks	2 Picnic areas
9 Playgrounds	21 Buildings
5 Bathing beaches	3 Trucks
2 Camp Grounds	Misc. Equipment

Town department cooperation has been excellent with this department both in giving and receiving. We want to give our thanks to all who have joined us in such a program.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER B. HASKELL, Chairman

O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI      EDWARD J. HAND  
JOHN W. SEARLES      ANTHONY L. PIOPI

ARTHUR W. SIRRICO, Superintendent

MRS. MILDRED DENNEHY, Clerk

## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARIES

### Annual Report — 1965

#### DIRECTORS

President, Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.

Vice President, Mr. Donald J. Marten

Clerk, Miss Sara C. Bodell

Treasurer, Mr. Charles F. Walker

#### Term expires 1966

Mrs. A. Linwood Ellis, III

Mrs. Arthur A. Bubbins

Mrs. Nando Bussolari

#### Term Expires 1967

Mr. Edwin E. Calvin

Mrs. William Franks

Mrs. Arthur Pyle

#### Term expires 1968

Mr. Ellsworth R. Mosman

Mrs. Sumner T. Urann

Mrs. A. Martin F. Williamson

The public is fortunate to have in the Library a staff of loyal workers whose cumulated service totals 124 years. To remind you of these friends here are their names and years of service: Mrs. Katharine Freeland 17; Miss Grace Haigh 19; Miss Carolyn Pratt 26; Miss Margaret Osmond 18; Miss Elizabeth Stephan 10; Miss Alta Bumpus 5; Mrs. Mary T. Ellis 5; Mrs. Bettie Neri 2; Mrs. Francis Savery 14; Mrs. Eleanor Fillebrown 9 months; Miss Kathleen Griffin 8 months; Edward Lanman 4 months; Burton Ames 6.

As our collections of art reproductions and phonograph records increase, the borrowing of them also increases. Look for the figures in the statistics which follow.

In spite of rumors to the contrary, Loring Branch Library, on the hill at Plymouth Cordage Company, remains open. We thank the officers of the Company for their cooperation and interest in continuing this service to the community. The children of employees are benefited. You may note, also, in the statistics that borrowing by adults is increasing gradually.

### Annual events:

Summer visitors as well as residents of Plymouth and adjacent towns look forward to our book sale and art show in August. The proceeds of the book sale were used to purchase a rotary duplicator.

The art committee, Mrs. William Franks, chairman, voted to conduct the art show according to the principles used by the Boston Arts Festival, among others. Each work entered by the artist was registered and the charge of fifty cents was used to defray the cost of building portable, reusable, heavy screens for display purposes. The committee invited local professionals to conduct and arrange the show. Our sincere thanks go to Mr. Eric Engstrom, Mr. Duncan Weaver, Mr. Marshall Joyce, Mr. Cyril Marshall, Mr. Douglass Gray, Miss Ann Kusmin. We are grateful to the exhibitors who shared their work with a most appreciative public.

### Donors:

Rabbi Edward Ellenbogen, Mrs. William S. Brewster, Miss Clara Currier, Miss Ellen Pierce, Mr. Earl S. Rose, Mrs. Ethel Brownell, Lions Club, Plymouth Garden Club, Plymouth Woman's Club, Women's Christian Temperance Union, League of Women Voters, Estate of W. Clark Symington, Alice Christmas Fund, Feinberg Fund, Lucia and Mary Bartlett Art Fund, and Nancy J. Parker Memorial Fund.

### STATISTICS

Registrations	1964	Total	1965	Total
Central				
Adult	5,416		5,545	
Junior	1,166		1,235	
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total		6,582		6,780
Loring Branch				
Adult	628		603	
Junior	1,052		1,041	
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total		1,680		1,644
		<hr/>		<hr/>
Grand Total		8,262		8,424
		Gain 1,231		162

Circulation			
Central			
Adult	64,331	65,755	
Junior	26,673	23,993	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total	91,004		89,748
Loring Branch			
Adult	5,347	6,243	
Junior	9,365	8,532	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total	14,712		14,775
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Grand Total	105,716		104,523
	Loss 2,474		1,193
		<b>1965 Total</b>	<b>Total</b>
Book Stock:			
Central			
Volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1965		35,714	
Volumes added, 1965		1,955	
		<hr/>	
Total			37,669
Volumes withdrawn, 1965			1,078
			<hr/>
Net volumes in library Dec. 31, 1965			36,591
			<hr/>
Lending collection of art reproductions of Jan 1, 1965		100	
Added, 1965		8	
		<hr/>	
Total			108
Phonograph records (1964)			
174, added 271			Total 445
Periodicals	76		
Newspapers	7		
Gift subscriptions	74		
	<hr/>		
Total periodicals		157	

Loring Branch		
Vol. in library, Jan. 1, 1965	9,739	
Volumes added, 1965	344	
	<hr/>	
Total	10,083	
Volumes withdrawn, 1965	736	
	<hr/>	
Net volumes in library, December 31, 1965		9,347
Respectfully submitted,		
EUNICE E. SHARP		
Library Director		

---

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

The airport activities continue to show an increase over past years, resulting in added income to the Town. With the completion of the cross runway early in the summer of 1966, planes which have not been able to use the Plymouth airport will be able to utilize our facilities in the future, assuring further income to the Town. Many of these planes are corporate turbo-prop and jet aircraft.

The privately owned new hangar, which houses 10 planes, was completed and fully occupied in November. Land for this venture is leased to the owner by the Airport Commission.

The private airplane maintenance operation continues to show increased business with four full-time mechanics employed year 'round with additional help when the occasion warrants.

Plans and specifications have been completed for the cross runway and upon FAA approval and adequate weather conditions, work will start, with completion expected in early summer of 1966.

The Island Flying Club, with their two planes based at Plymouth, provided the townspeople with an excellent air show in September and have already approached local authorities with plans for another air show in 1966, hoping to make this an annual affair. Following the air

show, approximately 500 passengers were taken for short flights over Plymouth by locally based pilots. First prize for the spot landing contest was won by a pilot whose plane is based at Plymouth and third prize was awarded to a Plymouth student pilot.

The Plymouth County plane is based at the Plymouth Airport, making many trips over the County, assisting in the fighting of forest fires, drownings, and lost children.

There is a student training program carried on year 'round by locally qualified pilots, and arrangements can also be made for charter flights. An instrument ground course was held at the Airport, attended by 20 students, thereby furthering the proficiency of these pilots.

Aircraft based at and utilizing the Plymouth Airport are used both for business and pleasure and planes come and go to nearly half the states in this country and Canada.

Improvements continue to be made to the buildings and premises and first time arrivals are quite impressed with our facilities.

A new addition to our equipment was the installation of a "Fast Line" direct telephone connection to Nantucket, for weather information and the filing of flight plans. This equipment is supplied by the Federal Aviation Agency.

A weather warning system was installed for pilots, to call to their attention the fact that there is inclement weather in the area even though this airport may be flightworthy.



## REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1965, layout plans were made for Kings Pond Plain Rd., King Ave., Esta Rd., Hedge Rd., Cary Rd., Emerson Rd., Drainage Easement, and Abandonment of a portion of Westerly Rd. These layouts were accepted by the Town in 1965.

Layout plans were also made for Lake Shore Ave., Goddard Court, Brick Kiln Rd., Melix Ave., and a portion of Plymouth St., but these layouts were not accepted by the Town.

Construction plans and specifications were drawn and lines and grades furnished for 2,100 feet of highway construction of Bartlett Rd. to extend the 1963 construction in back of Fresh Pond. This project was built by private contract in the summer of 1965.

The Manomet Heights drainage project was constructed in October of 1965 by private contract.

A survey and plan was made of the Cedarville Fire Station Lot which was purchased by the Town under Article 58 of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting.

A survey and plan was made of the former Cornish-Burton School Lot and adjacent area between Burial Hill and Russell St.

A survey and plan was made of River St. near Clifford Rd.

A total of 80 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer as follows: King's Pond Plain Rd., 34 bounds; King Ave., 8 bounds; Esta Rd., 8 bounds; Billington St., 10 bounds; Federal Furnace Rd., 20 bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE  
Town Engineer

## PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

The year 1965 started out with the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority hard at work on the job of relocating families and business concerns remaining on site. Difficulty is being encountered in relocating the few remaining families due to large numbers of children and the demand for 4-5 bedroom dwellings. To help solve this situation the Authority added two new relocation staff members — Mr. Dwight B. Johnson, Jr. and Mr. Sumner T. Urann.

The Housing Act of 1964 carried additional relocation benefits for families and individuals being displaced due to the Project. Families within certain income category have received as much as \$500.00 in addition to existing moving allowance. Business concerns being displaced between certain dates have received payments of \$1500.00. These new payments required the LPA to amend the existing contract to read \$108,000 in place of \$48,000 originally approved. These monies have come from 100 per cent Federal Funds.

In January the Authority received word through the HHFA that it had approved the site improvement plans and contract documents and in March bids for the site improvements contract and the supporting facilities contract were advertised. Bids were received and awarded. Successful bidders were: *Site Improvements* — Gil-Bern Construction Corporation for \$569,632.50 — *Supporting Facilities* — Forest Construction Company for \$31,972.00. The actual signing of the contracts took place in April 13, 1965, and the first work was started on May 3, 1965, by Gil-Bern Construction Corporation.

The construction of the new Market Street Bridge became a slow and tedious job caused by numerous amounts of springs in that area. Finally the condition was resolved by installing a well-point system to pump excessive amounts of water out of the Area.

New sanitary sewer, potable water and drainage pipes have been nearly completed with the exception of small sections on Russell Street which is now in the process of being completed.

On November 5, 1965, the Forest Construction Company started their work in connection with the Supporting Facilities contract which includes work to be done to beautify Town Square and also construct a new public parking area next to the Old Town House. Work under this contract is progressing well and on schedule.

Demolition of properties is nearly complete with a total of five structures remaining to be demolished.

The Authority has accepted formal proposals to purchase all disposition parcels of land within the Project Area. Three parcels have already been conveyed to the new developers and construction is already under way.

We are looking forward to the year 1966 as one that will see new construction in the Area to which we are sure all Plymouth Citizens will be able to point with pride.

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

A. V. BATTISTA

Executive Director

DWIGHT B. JOHNSON, JR.

Assistant Director

CLIFFORD SAMPSON

Chairman

MAHLON W. WALKER

Vice Chairman

RUSSELL T. FRY, JR.

Treasurer

EDWARD B. MACCAFERRI

Assistant Treasurer

RALPH L. DREW

Member

WINIFRED DiGENOVA

Secretary

## PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1965 to December 31, 1965, is herewith submitted.

Each year, there are new developments to record, situations to explain, points to emphasize and new deductions to draw. Our annual report does serve an important historical purpose, as it is a collection of data that would otherwise be lost or buried.

During the twelve-month period, a total of 6,926 visits were made to patients in Plymouth and Kingston. Of this number, 1,646 visits were made on behalf of the Plymouth Health Department, an increase of 462 over those made in 1964. 4,074 were general or bedside nursing care; the remaining number included Tuberculosis follow-up, other Communicable Disease and Health Guidance visits to all age groups.

One of the points we would like to emphasize in this report, is the importance of immunization. We continue to assist the Board of Health, here in Plymouth, with this type of clinic. During the past year, twelve immunization clinics were held at the Town House; two of which (in July and August), were for Polio Vaccine only. A total of 655 DPT injections, vaccinations, polio vaccine drinks and measles vaccine were given by Dr. Frank J. Abate, Board of Health physician and the P.C.N.A. nurses. In December of 1965, Measles vaccine was added to the list of diseases for which we offer protection. When the majority of the population is immunized, there will be no epidemics; only a few scattered cases. Is it not a pity that anyone should suffer through a disease that could have been prevented?

Eleven Chest X-ray clinics were held during the year, one of which was a make-up. No clinics were held in July or August. A total of 573 persons were x-rayed and examined.

Twenty-three Well Child Conferences were held during 1965. A total of 524 infants and preschool children were seen and examined by our W.C.C. pediatricians and 271 Tuberculosis skin tests were done at these conferences.

One of our rather unsuccessful ventures, was attempting to establish classes for expectant parents, to have been held in our offices. However, through the diligent efforts of our nurses, we are reaching these prospective parents in their homes.

Two of our nurses attended, once a week, a six-week Respiratory Disease Institute, conducted at Norfolk County Hospital. We also attend as many other lectures and meetings during the year, as is possible and advisable.

We now have each of the students attending the Jordan Hospital School of Practical Nursing, with us for four days a week, to observe our work and organization. We are pleased to have these students and they give much to us through their enthusiasm, interest and fine training.

We are looking forward with interest, to the changes Medicare will bring. At this time, we do not have sufficient information to estimate what changes this legislation will bring.

May I repeat, the aim of our organization, which I like to think is giving to our Communities, the finest home nursing service in the prevention and treatment of diseases.

In closing, I would like to thank all the members and friends of our Association and our Board of Directors, for their support and interest. I would especially like to commend our fine nursing staff for their whole-hearted gift of service which is the very essence of Public Health Nursing.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) MARION A. HEDGE, R.N.

Supervisor



## **REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1965:

### **SEWERS**

Approximately seven miles of our main sewers were dragged in removing tree roots, debris and hard grease. Manholes were repaired and cleaned with new frames and covers replaced on worn manholes. Eighteen house services and four commercial services have been added to the main sewer system in the Town of Plymouth. It was necessary for the department to build new manholes on certain streets where trouble spots have occurred with the main sewer since the department has adopted the system of not clearing house services. The main sewer at Park Road was extended a distance of 150 feet of 8-inch clay pipe to connect the Sgarzi property into the main sewer line. The Forrest Construction Co., Inc., of Norwood, Massachusetts was contracted to make the emergency sewer repair of Water St. for the collapsed standpipe at a cost of \$6,342.45. Work started on June 10, 1965 and was completed on June 23, 1965.

### **STREET CLEANING**

The Elgin motor pick-up sweeper cleaned two thousand and seven thirty-three curb miles from March 3, 1965 to November 3, 1965. The main street from Jabez Corner to Seaside line was swept each day including the waterfront from Main St. Extension to Town Wharf. The side streets in town and the north end were swept every other day.

During the spring months the hand sweeping of the heavy winter sand was completed by the department. Early Sunday morning sweeping through the business section and the water front was carried out during the summer months.



### **ASPHALT SIDEWALKS**

The maintenance and construction of asphalt sidewalks were completed on the following streets: Oak St., Court St., Clifford Road, Royal St., Castle St., Atlantic St., Bay View Ave., Sandwich St., Stephens St., Cherry St., Standish Ave., North Spooner St., Savery Ave., Cordage Terrace, South St., Taylor Ave., Murray St., Brookside Ave., Water St. at Governor Bradford Motor Inn, Harbor Flying A Service Station, Town and Stafford Sts. and Obery Street. With the cooperation of the Tree Department, tree roots and stumps that had raised sidewalks were removed by this department and brought to grade at a later date by the Highway Department. I am planning to continue the sidewalk program in 1966 providing funds are made available at Town Meeting.

### **DRAINS**

A drain was installed on Farmhurst Road in Manomet, a distance of 624 feet of 12-inch concrete pipe with three catchbasins built to keep surface drainage water from flooding cellars. A drainage problem was corrected on Cherry St. Court by building two catchbasins and laying of 160 feet of 12-inch concrete pipe on town right of way to a deep hole. The Town of Plymouth drainage system in the rear of the Plimoth Plaza was extended with 80 feet of 24-inch corrugated pipe to allow Mr. Pioppi to continue to fill in his land. At Roy Sampson's on Federal Furnace Road, the required easement was obtained and one catchbasin and 40 feet of 12-inch concrete pipe was installed to keep drainage water from entering the Sampson yard.

The troublesome basins received their usual flushing with new pipes replaced where needed. Many cement slabs over the catch basins were replaced with grates and frames for better protection. The new STETCO hydraulic catch basin cleaner with a 15-inch orange peel bucket purchased this year has proven very satisfactory in cleaning out approximately 400 basins throughout the town and Manomet. This catch basin cleaning unit was purchased from Casey & Dupuis Equipment Corp. of Watertown, Massachusetts for \$3,194.80.

## FENCES

The Reliable Fence Company of Norwell, Massachusetts was awarded the bid according to specifications for installing the following chain link fences (Sandwich St. at Ella Donovan's — 185 feet, 4-feet high with one gate, Clifford Road — 360 feet, 4-feet high on north and south sides; Standish Ave. at brook across from Lafayette Court — 100 feet, 3-feet high and Sandwich St. and Howes Lane — 61 feet, 3-feet high. The chain link fence at the Clifford Road Bridge was replaced shortly after installation by a wooden fence at the request of the abutters. The expense for the material for the wooden fence was shared by the abutters and the Highway Department men erected the rail fence to their satisfaction. The 360 feet of 4-foot chain link fence has been stored at the Highway Department garage for future use. At Manomet Point, 460 feet of fence was installed by the Reliable Fence Company with the cement posts and wooden rails bolted. This fence was painted white by the Manomet District men. A small section of wooden fence was built at Bartlett Road Bridge and painted white. A 4-foot high chain link fence was installed on the east side of the Town House with the fence that was salvaged from the Market St. re-development area.

## HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

The following streets were paved with a 2½-inch type I mix over the old pavement consisting of a 1½-inch base and 1-inch top: South Street (back of playground), Cushing Drive, Bourne Street, Sever Street and Hemlock Street. These two streets were paved with a 3-inch mix-in-place top of gravel and asphalt over existing gravel base: Westerly Road from Summer St. to Billington St., a distance of 2,650 feet and Hilltop Avenue in Manomet from Taylor Ave. to a dead end, a distance of 1,650 feet.

## Chapter 90 Maintenance

The State, County and Town share one-third of the cost on the following maintenance of streets in the amount of \$6,000.00: a section of Obery Street paved with 606 tons of Type I mix from South St. to the County Farm Road by Southeastern of Cape Cod, Inc.;

Samoset Street from the water tank to the Carver Road; mixed-in-place surface followed by a seal coat of one-quarter gallon of asphalt per square yard and covered with sand.

### **Chapter 782 Acts of 1962**

Lewis Street and Olmstead Terrace were paved with a Type I surface with the balance of the funds provided by the State under Chapter 782 Acts of 1962 of the General Laws.

### **Chapter 822 Acts of 1963**

The following were completed with aid of funds furnished by the State under Chapter 822 Acts of 1963 of the General Laws: Cliff Street, widened from 21 feet to 25 feet with shoulders gravelled and Type I surface constructed 2½ inches in depth in two courses of 1¼ inches each. Funds still remain in the project for a 4-foot blacktop sidewalk to be laid on the south side of the street in 1966.

Federal Furnace Road, widened 20 feet to 26 feet from the Carver line to 500 feet towards the Plymouth line. A mixed-in-place surface 1½ inches in depth was laid over the widened section of 500 feet. A manhole was built about three feet off the road for drainage. In 1966 approximately 400 feet of Type I pavement will be continued on this section of Federal Furnace Road with the remaining funds.

### **Manomet Heights Drainage**

Manomet Heights drainage system of 413 feet of 12-, 15-, and 18-inch asphalt covered corrugated metal pipe with five new catchbasins and one altered existing basin with 4,339 feet of bituminous concrete berm was completed by Balboni Bros. of Plymouth for \$5,898.00.

### **Bartlett Road Construction**

A section of Bartlett Road was improved from Indian Cemetery to Route 3A by construction of a section of highway 2,100 feet long, including a mixed-in-place bituminous surface, gravel foundation and drainage. Seven catchbasins were built

and the laying of 600 feet of 18 inch reinforced concrete pipe and 85 feet of 12-inch reinforced concrete pipe and one head wall to drain surface water into Bartlett Pond. The road foundation was variable in depths and gravel 4 inches deep was laid over the present road and shoulders were widened with gravel 8 inches in depth. A 3-inch mixed-in-place surface including driveway approaches was laid and sealed with a sand cover. Balboni Bros. Inc. was awarded the contract for this work for \$13,247.87.

### **Granolithic Curbing and Sidewalk**

Louis Cotti & Sons, Inc. of Plymouth submitted the lowest bid for the construction of concrete curbing: Nick's Rock Road, south side — 238 feet; Royal Street, west side — 254 feet; Olmstead Terrace, north side — 256 feet; Nick's Rock Road, north side — 1,437 feet and Park Road, north side — 545 feet. At the Bluebird Restaurant 135 feet of curbing was raised and reset to keep water from entering the restaurant. A new concrete sidewalk was laid with the owner of the Bluebird Restaurant sharing one-half of the cost. At the Harbor Flying A Service Station, located at the corner of Park Avenue and Water Street, the corner was cut back for a distance of 30 feet to make a secure entrance on Water Street. The 30 feet of cement curbing was replaced and painted white.

### **TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING**

Traffic lines were painted yellow and white this year conforming with the state traffic regulations. White crosswalks were painted in the spring and fall and repainted as needed. Taxi stands and restricted areas were painted yellow. A yellow center line was painted on South St., for a distance of 500 feet and on Birch Ave. for a distance of 250 feet. The traffic department made and erected several new scotchlite traffic and street name sign faces all conforming to state regulations.

### **Miscellaneous**

Equipment purchased this year for the Highway Department includes a 1965 International dump truck with a 1956 International dump truck trade-in for \$4,600.00

purchased from Town Brook Service Station. The Catch Basin Cleaning Unit with a 15-inch orange peel bucket was bought from Casey & Dupuis Equipment Corporation of Watertown for \$3,194.80. A lightweight 3-inch single diaphragm pump mounted on rubber-tired wheels was purchased for use in the sewer department for \$398.00.

The work in the Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville districts has been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foremen. The cutting and burning of brush, gravelling, widening of bad corners, snow and sanding, scraping of dirt roads and applications of calcium chloride to lay the dust, were all given proper attention.

The requests from the Selectmen's Office and other town departments were taken care of as received at the office.

Newly accepted streets have been bounded by the Town Engineer with bounds made by the Highway Department.

Permits to dig up and open the grounds were issued to the local gas and telephone companies who properly guarded and lighted all excavations.

Lines and grades for street, drain and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office on Lincoln Street.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. BONNA  
Supt. of Streets and Sewers

**ASSESSORS' REPORT**

Official Value of Real Estate	\$63,971,975.00	
Official Value of Personal		
Property	10,818,350.00	
Aggregate Value	<u>                    </u>	\$74,790,325.00
Exempted Under Chapter 59:		
Real Estate	\$24,791,525.00	
Personal Property	6,547,825.00	
	<u>                    </u>	31,339,350.00
		<u>                    </u>
Assessed Value Available for Revenue		\$43,450,975.00
To be Raised by Taxation:		
State Tax	\$37,415.17	
County Tax	162,496.44	
Tuberculosis Hospital	51,051.35	
Town Appropriations	4,667,598.20	
Deficits Due to Abatements in		
Excess of Overlay of		
Prior Years	1,652.93	
Overlay	163,682.97	
	<u>                    </u>	
Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation		\$5,083,897.06
Estimated Receipts including		
Dog Tax Voted by Town		
to be Used by the		
Assessors	\$1,429,730.88	
Overestimates for the year 1964 to		
be Used as Available Funds	11,161.28	
Out of Available Funds Voted		
by Town to be Used by		
the Assessors	497,154.31	
	<u>                    </u>	
Total Estimated Receipts and		
Available Funds		<u>\$1,938,046.47</u>



Net Amount to be Raised by		
Taxation on Property		\$3,145,850.59
Division of Taxes:		
Personal Property, Jan. 1	\$309,186.01	
Real Estate, Jan. 1	2,836,664.58	
	<hr/>	
Total Taxes to be Raised on Property		\$3,145,850.59
Rate of Taxation: \$72.40 on \$1000		
General Rate	\$40.90	
School Rate	31.50	

#### WARRANTS TO COLLECTOR

Real Estate	\$2,836,664.58	
Personal Property	309,186.01	
Farm Animal Excise	53.87	
Water Liens	9,754.55	
Additional Real Estate	1,288.72	
Additional Personal Property	2,343.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Warrants to Collector		\$3,159,291.68
Exempted Under Sec. 5, Chapter 59,		
General Laws as Amended:		
Houses of Religious Worship:		
Real	\$758,550.00	
Personal	67,500.00	
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary,		
Historical, and Educational:		
Real	3,684,100.00	
Personal	853,775.00	
Parsonages:		
Real	145,700.00	
United States of America:		
Real	240,800.00	
Personal	24,000.00	
Town of Plymouth:		
Real	8,839,250.00	
Personal	5,404,550.00	



Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
Real	8,415,125.00
Personal	50,000.00
County of Plymouth:	
Real	1,314,350.00
Personal	137,000.00
Cemeteries	
Real	8,500.00
Plymouth Housing Authority:	
Real	1,358,600.00
Personal	8,500.00
Property of Incorporated Organizations of War Veterans:	
Real	26,500.00
Personal	2,500.00
<hr/>	
Total Exempted under Section 5, Chapter 59, General Laws as Amended:	
Real	\$24,791,475.00
Personal	6,547,825.00
<hr/>	
	\$31,339,300.00

#### TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corporations	
Assessed on Property	16,053
Veterans' Exemptions, Clause 22,	
Sec. 5, Chapter 59	256
Over 70 Exemptions, Clause 41,	
Sec. 5, Chapter 59	360
Widow's Exemptions, Clause 17,	
Sec. 5, Chapter 59	3
Blind Exemptions, Clause 37,	
Sec. 5, Chapter 59	3
Horses	75
Cows	54
Bulls, Steers, Heifers	16

Swine	100
Sheep	4
Fowl	200
All Others	3
Dwelling Houses	,401
Acres of Land Assessed	70,000
Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed Under Motor Excise and Trailer Law, Chapter 60A:	
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Registered (1964)	\$1,286,630.00
(1965)	6,319,905.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Registered (1964)	1549
(1965)	9705
Warrants to Collector (Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise (1964)	\$30,181.25
(1965)	373,040.30
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers:	
\$66.00 on \$1000	

#### ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1958:	
January 1, 1965 Deficit	\$28.40
Deficit appropriated in 1965	\$28.40
Levy of 1960:	
January 1, 1965 Deficit	\$1,633.47
Personal Abatements Rescinded	\$8.94
Deficit appropriated in 1965	1,624.53
	<hr/> \$1,633.47
Levy of 1961:	
January 1, 1965 Balance	\$70.53
Personal Abatements Rescinded	30.40
	<hr/> \$100.93

Abatements:		
Real	\$6.08	
Taxes in Litigation	1.52	
	<hr/>	\$7.60
Balance to Reserve Overlay		\$93.33
Levy of 1962:		
January 1, 1965 Balance	\$2,312.22	
Poll Abatements Rescinded	4.00	
Personal Abatements Rescinded	56.88	
	<hr/>	\$2,373.10
Abatements:		
Personal	\$309.68	
Taxes in Litigation	1.58	
	<hr/>	311.26
Transfer to Reserve Overlay		\$1,028.52
December 31, 1965 Balance		\$1,033.32
Levy of 1963:		
January 1, 1965 Balance	\$7,272.16	
Poll Abatements Rescinded	6.00	
Real Abatements Rescinded	82.44	
	<hr/>	\$7,360.60
Abatements:		
Poll	\$106.00	
Real	4,333.07	
Taxes in Litigation	1.67	
	<hr/>	\$4,440.74
Transfer to Reserve Overlay		\$1,477.88
December 31, 1965 Balance		\$1,441.98
Levy of 1964:		
January 1, 1965 Balance		\$11,256.33
Abatements:		
Personal	\$119.68	
Real	1,019.54	
Tax Titles	13.09	
	<hr/>	\$1,152.31

December 31, 1965 Balance		\$10,104.02
Levy of 1965:		
1965 Overlay		\$163,682.97
Abatements		
Personal	\$1,764.11	
Real	156,744.10	
	<hr/>	158,508.21
December 31, 1965 Balance		\$5,174.76
Reserve Overlay:		
January 1, 1965 Balance	\$17,502.82	
Transfer from 1961 Overlay	93.33	
Transfer from 1962 Overlay	1,028.52	
Transfer from 1963 Overlay	1,477.88	
Transfer from Reserve Account	9.37	
	<hr/>	\$20,111.92
Appropriation to Reserve Account		15,000.00
		<hr/>
December 31, 1965 Balance		\$5,111.92

ROBERT A. CARR,

Chairman

WILLIAM H. BARRETT

CARL W. RAYMOND

Board of Assessors

NANNIE A. PRATT

Senior Account Billing Clerk

KATHRYN M. TASSINARI

Senior Billing Clerk

SHIRLEY M. HINCKLEY

Senior Clerk

**LIST OF JURORS**

**Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Massachusetts,  
for 1965-1966**

---

**—A—**

Addyman, Arthur, 52 Alden Street, Retired, Former occupation, Plant Engineer, George Mabbett & Sons, Plymouth.

Almeida, Alfred, Plymouth Rock Terrace, Truck Driver, F. Cavicchi Fruit & Produce, Whitman.

Almeida, Dolores T., 194 Standish Avenue, Advertising Assistant/Secretary, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Amaral, John J., 27 Allerton Street, Assistant Civil Engineer, Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Boston.

Anderson, George G., West Pond, Office Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Anderson, John, State Road, Manomet, Retired, former occupation, well driller, self employed, Manomet.

Anderson, Lester F., 11 Overlook Terrace, Gas Inspector, Town of Plymouth.

Anderson, Russell W., Point Rd., Manomet, Architect, Self-employed, Manomet.

Anti, Harold, 93 Standish Avenue, Real Estate Business, Plymouth, self-employed.

Arons, Edward B., 193 Court Street, Salesman; Samuel Arons & Son, Plymouth.

Asker, Carl A., State Rd., Manomet, Contractor; Self-employed, Manomet.

Atwood, Carleton S., 15 Mayflower Street, Shoe Salesman, D. W. Besse, Plymouth.

—B—

Barbieri, Alexander, River Street, Manager, Barbieri's Market, Plymouth.

Barrett, William H., 1 Cushman Street, Assessor of Taxes, Town of Plymouth.

Barufaldi, Amedio, 427A Court Street, Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Barufaldi, Elio W., Warren Avenue, Pilot, Wiggins Airways, Inc., Norwood.

Barufaldi, Harold J., 35 Mt. Pleasant Street, School Custodian, Town of Plymouth.

Barufaldi, Helen A., Warren Avenue, Home Maker, Husband's occupation, Pilot, Wiggins Airways, Norwood.

Basinski, Leonard E., 5 Bunker Hill Road; Foreman, of Central Offices, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Framingham.

Bastoni, Henry L., 20 Dwight Avenue, Salesman, Retail Selling M&M Sporting Goods, Plymouth.

Bergamini, Joseph L., 120 Standish Avenue; Appliance Serviceman, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Besse, Gilbert L., 66 Sandwich Street; Mechanical Engineer; Superintendent E. S. Morton & Co., Brockton.

Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Stephens Lane; Editor-President, The Memorial Press, Plymouth.

Bloom, Morris, 88 Sandwich Street; Owner & Manager of People's Market, Plymouth.

Borgatti, Warren C., 8 Clark Street; President, Brockton Bottling Dist., Co., Inc., Yarmouthport.

Boutin, Albert W., 68 Warren Avenue; Retired; Former occupation, Bert's, Restaurant, Owner, Plymouth.

Bowler, Robert B., off Summer Street; Executive, Plimoth Plantation, Plymouth.

Bradford, Edward Winslow, 158 Sandwich Street; Excavation Contractor Self-employed, Plymouth.

Bradley, Robert R., Cochituate Road, Priscilla Beach; Investigator of Veterans Benefits, City of Somerville.

Brown, Edwin J., Cedar Bushes, Manomet; Vice President of Brown & Clark Inc., Plymouth.

Budge, Charles E., 21 Fremont Street; Head Mill Roller, Revere Copper & Brass Inc., Plymouth.

Busi, Ronald V. Rocky Hill Road; Merchant-Furniture Dealer, Henry's Furniture, Plymouth.

Butterfield, Ronald W., 15 Coles Lane; Insurance Broker & Underwriter, Real Estate Broker, Paige Foundation Inc., Boston, & Coles Lane, Plymouth.

— C —

Callahan, William T., Samoset Avenue, Manomet; Owner-Wholesale and Retail Lobster Business, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Cameron, Catherine B., 81 Manomet Beach Boulevard, Telephone Operator, N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth, Husband's occupation; Retired Manager, Carroll's Package Store, Roxbury.

Cappannari, David A., 1 Stephens Lane; Retail Market Manager & Owner, Cappannari Bros., Self-employed, Plymouth.



Chapman, John C., 15 Bay View Avenue, Hydraulic Engineer, Factory Mutual Engineering Division, Norwood.

Chase, Jean B., Bay Shore Drive, Home Maker and Real Estate Saleswoman, for Caswell & Chase Realtors, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Realtor, Caswell & Chase Realtors, Plymouth.

Clough, Charlotte E., 241 Billington Street, Stanley Home Products Dealer, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Meatcutter, Sweetser's, Duxbury.

Coffin, A. Russell, Jr., Rocky Hill Road, Sales Representative for S. S. Pierce Co., Boston.

Connell, James J., 27 Holmes Terrace, Manager, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Plymouth.

Currier, Marian L., 191 Sandwich Street, Home Maker and Assistant in restaurant operation; Husband's occupation, Restaurant Owner, Currier's, Plymouth.

— D —

Darsch, Wanda B., 6 Pierce Avenue, Home Maker, Husband's occupation, Overseer, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

DeCost, Margaret A., 34 Oak Street, Private Secretary, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston.

Doherty, James E., 376 Diamond Street, East White Horse Beach; Social Worker, Public Welfare Department, City of Boston.

Doherty, Thomas P., 49 Blueberry Road, White Island Pond; Food Plan Salesman, Gilchrist Co., Boston.

Donelan, Paul G., 10 Clyfton Street; Commercial Artist, The Bresnick Co., Inc., Boston.

Downie, Elsie A., 92 South Street, Telephone Repair Clerk, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Carpenter, J. E. Roy, Plymouth.

Duby, Richard, 345 Court Street; General Contractor, Aluminum Products Co., Waltham.

— E —

Edes, Fletcher R., 10 Howes Lane, Plant Manager-Edes Manufacturing Division Revere Copper & Brass Inc., Plymouth.

Engstrom, Victoria B., Forges Green; Secretary, and Medical Assistant, Plymouth Medical Center, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, President of Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association, Plymouth.

Enos, Laurien, Russell Mill Road, Secretary, F. S. Moseley & Co., Boston.

Estes, Kendall S., 223 Sandwich Street; Savings Bank Officer, Assistant Treasurer & Manager, Life Insurance Department, Plymouth Savings Bank, Plymouth.

— F —

Fama, Joseph P., 86 Abington Avenue, White Horse Beach, Cement Finisher&Laborer, Union Construction worker for Turner Construction, Boston.

Farnell, Kathleen M., 3½ Sagamore Street; Retired Telephone Investigator, Beneficial Management Corp., Morristown, New Jersey.

Feroli, Ronald J., 14 Rodman Lane, Branch Manager, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth.

Ferrari, Henry A., Pierce Avenue, Partner, Cape Insurance Agency, Plymouth.

Finch, Dorothy M., 81 Warren Avenue, Realtor Broker, Darby-Finch Realty, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Retired Industrial Relations Director, Chase Copper & Brass Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

Forniciari, Columbo P., 9 Cordage Terrace, Carpenter, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Fortini, Illario R., 16 Castle Street, Ship Fitter, Bethlehem Steel Co., Quincy.

Fothergill, Thomas W., Cheryl Avenue, Manomet, Payroll Auditor, The Employer's Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., Boston.

— G —

Gallagher, Gertrude A., 44 Samoset Street, Home Maker, Husband's Occupation, Retired U.S. Army.

Gallerani, Joyce T., 60 Cherry Street, Secretary-Bookkeeper, Cold Spring School, Town of Plymouth.

Gallo, Frank Jr., 39 Cherry Street, Laborer, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Garrity, Hugh L., 143 Court Street, President, Peck Garrity Funeral Homes, Inc., Plymouth, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Garside, Natalie C., 150 Sandwich Street, Home Maker, Husband's occupation, Managing Editor, Old Colony Memorial, Plymouth.

Gascoyne, John S., 24 Royal Street, First Class Lineman, Plymouth County Electric Company, Plymouth.

Govoni, Alfred J., 37½ Oak Street, Meter Reader, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Govoni, Mary I., South Meadow Road, Dental Assistant, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Bookkeeper, Malaguti Bros., Plymouth.

Gray, Helen E., 14 Chestnut Street; Caterer & Candy Maker, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Gray, Leslie R., 9 Gray Avenue; Poultry-Egg Producer, Self-employed, Plymouth, also retired fire fighter, Town of Plymouth.

Griswold, Benjamin F., 365 Sandwich Street; Manager, Currier's Restaurant, Plymouth.

Guerra, Andrew M., 48 Allerton Street; Groundskeeper, Plymouth County Club, Plymouth.

## — H —

Haley, Harry, Jr., 91 Warren Avenue, Carpenter, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Harlow, Warren L. 13 Pleasant Street, Office Supervisor, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Holman, Robert E., 41 South Street, Fitter & Serviceman First Class, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Holmes, Esther L., 17 Mt. Pleasant Street, Telephone operator, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Machinist, Revere Copper & Brass Division, Edes Manufacturing Co., Plymouth.

Holmes, Richard C., 12 Whiting Street, Milk Route Salesman, Whiting Milk Company, Duxbury.

Howland, Gordon L., 64 Warren Avenue, Treasurer and General Manager of Mayflower Seafoods Inc., Plymouth.

Huntley, Evelyn F., off Newfield Street, Retired, Component Manufacturing Co., West Bridgewater, Husband's occupation, Sign Mechanic, Ward & Brady, Plymouth.

— I —

Ingenito, Neal J., 49 Union Street, Traffic Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

— J —

Jaeger, Leo J., 24 Whiting Street; Sales Representative, National Gypsum Co., Boston.

Jesse, Theodore R., 30 Atlantic Street, Assistant Manager-Foreman, Plymouth Boat Yard, Plymouth.

— K —

Kennedy, John A., Jr., 15 Stafford Street; Letter Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth.

Klasky, Melvin P., R262 Sandwich Street; Antique Dealer Plymouth Antique Centre, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Kritzmacher, James R., 170 Westerly Road, Installer and Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

— L —

Lamb, George F., Jr., 2 Atlantic Street, Truck Driver Smith's Inc., Plymouth.

Lanman, Everett F., 3 Gordon Place; Teller, Plymouth Home National Bank, Plymouth.

Leary, Ronald E., 26 Warren Avenue, Sales Manager, Revere Copper & Brass Inc., Plymouth.

Ledo, Joseph L., 18 Gould Road, Machine Operator,  
Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Loring, Bernard D., Micajah Pond, Watchmaker-Jeweler,  
Self-employed, Plymouth.

Loring, Phyllis A., Valley Road, Manomet, Bank Clerk,  
Plymouth Five Cent Savings Bank, Plymouth, Hus-  
band's occupation, Assistant Manager Donald F. Par-  
sons, Owner, John Alden Gift Shop, Plymouth.

Lowe, Robert I., 21 Prince Street, Chief Cost Accountant,  
Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

— M —

Magura, Robert J., 20 Davis Street, First Class Shipfitter,  
General Dynamics, Electric Boat Division, Groton,  
Connecticut.

Manfredi, Ruth Frances, 43 Nicks Rock Road, Telephone  
Operator, New England Telephone & Telegraph  
Company, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Service  
man and Truck Driver, Massasoit Vending Service  
Inc., Plymouth.

Mayer, Dorothy B., Home Maker, Husband's occupation,  
Retired General Traffic Manager, Plymouth Cordage  
Company, Plymouth.

McNamara, John E. 43 Davis Street, Warehouseman,  
General Service Administration, Federal Service  
Supply Depot, Hingham.

McNeil, H. Gordon, 38 Mayflower Street, Retired, For-  
mer occupation, Production Control Supervisor,  
Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Morgardo, Antone L., Strand Avenue, Manomet, Manager,  
Hardware and Plumbing Store, Joseph Carlin, Owner,  
Plymouth.

— O —

O'Fihelly, Madeline, 3 Birch Avenue, Head Bookkeeper,  
and Accountant Puritan Clothing Co., Plymouth.

Ottani, Emma M., 286 Court Street, Retired Head Clerk,  
County of Plymouth, Clerk of Courts, Plymouth.

— P —

Padlusky, Saul, 107 Sandwich Street, Fuel Oil Dealer,  
Self-employed, Plymouth.

Padovani, Albert 22 Castle Street; Drugstore Clerk and  
Part Owner, Padovani's Pharmacy, Self-employed,  
Plymouth.

Pedrini, Renato, 113 Standish Avenue, Postal Employee,  
U.S. Postal Clerk, United States Post Office,  
Plymouth.

Pereira, Hugo T., 11 Pierce Avenue, Pharmacist-Man-  
ager, Pilgrim Drug, Plymouth.

Petrell, John J., Jr., 20 Russell Avenue, Lumber Dealer,  
Plymouth Lumber Company, Self-employed,  
Plymouth.

Philbrick, David W., New England Park; Plumbing and  
Heating Helper, John F. Cook, Buzzards Bay.

Pillsbury, Robert I., 294 Sandwich Street, Second Class  
Serviceman and Fitter, New Bedford Gas & Electric  
Company, Plymouth.

Pincelli, Alfred M., 17 Leyden Street, Men's Wear Buyer  
& Merchandiser also Display Manager, Puritan Cloth-  
ing Company, Plymouth-Hyannis.

Pioppi, Anthony V., 6 Clyfton Street, Package Store  
Owner, Pioppi's Package Store Inc., Self-employed,  
Plymouth.



Po, Richard C., 10 Savery's Lane, Switchman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Pyle, Arthur G., 229 Sandwich Street, Director of Education, Plimoth Plantation, Plymouth.

## — R —

Raymond, Miriam A., Sandwich Road, Retired School Teacher, Town of Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Assessor, Town of Plymouth.

Reed, Ronald F., 34 Billington Street, Contractor, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Rezendes, Aurelia E., 100 Spooner Street, Dental Assistant-Nurse for Dr. I. Harry Keller, Plymouth, Husband's occupation Metropolitan Life Insurance Agent, Plymouth.

Rezendes, Harry J., 57 Cherry Street, Junior Engineering Aide, Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Boston.

Roberts, Karl D., 14 Holmes Terrace, Machine Designer, George R. Churchill Company, Hingham.

Rogers, R. Dunham, 18 Royal Street, Parcel Post Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth.

Russell, John J., 394 Sandwich Street, Staff Accountant for Director of Business Research, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Boston.

Ryder, Herbert A., Jr., Ship Pond Road, Manomet, Truck Driver, Dunlap Oil Service, Plymouth.

## — S —

Salter, Glenn L., 3 Cheryl Avenue, Manomet, Boat Painter, Plymouth Marine Railways, Plymouth.

Sampson, Clifford E., 16 Overlook Road, Manager, Retail & Wholesale Store, Smith's Inc., Plymouth.

Sampson, Melvin A., 188 Summer Street, First Class Gas Serviceman and Fitter, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Sampson, Robert D., River Street, Assistant Treasurer, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth.

Santheson, Robert A., 19 Clyfton Street, First Class Serviceman and Fitter, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Sawyer, Marion L., Federal Furnace Road, Home Maker, Husband's occupation, Real Estate Salesman and Developer, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Schneider, Richard L., 18 Atlantic Street, Advertising Manager, The Memorial Press, Plymouth.

Scagliarini, Ida M., 59 South Street; U.S. Government Postal Clerk, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth.

Scott, Hunter H., Rocky Hill Road, Owner-Bradford Kyle Wire Company, Plymouth.

Sgarzi, Romeo, 10 Hedge Road, Automobile Dealer, Puritan Garage, Plymouth.

Shaw, Joseph C., 25 Sunrise Avenue; Automobile Dealer, Samoset Garage Inc., Self-employed, Plymouth.

Shea, D. Joseph, 53 Pleasant Street, Salesman, Puritan Clothing Company, Plymouth.

Shea, John D., Rocky Hill Road, Sales Manager, Raycurt Corporation, Dorchester.

Sherman, Howard L, 178 Court St., Carpenter, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Simmons, Margaret E., Rocky Hill Road, Supervisor, Traffic Department, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Slade, Hans F., off Point Road, Manomet, Retired, Factory Representative, Hunter Engineering Co., St. Louis, Missouri.

Sloan, Wilfred B., 221 Sandwich Street, Overseer's Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Stefani, Vincent, 29 Cherry Street, Caretaker, Red Oak Farm, Joseph Hamilburg, Canton.

Stiles, Laurence H., 34 Summer Street, Truck Driver, A. K. Finney Co., Inc., Plymouth.

Strassel, Arsene A., 2nd, 173 Sandwich Street, Delivery Clerk, Samuel Arons & Sons, Inc., Wholesale Distributors, Plymouth.

Stratton, Andrew H., 9 Winter Street, Field Supervisor, Cambridge Gas Company, Cambridge.

— T —

Tavares, Jesse M., Jr., 22 Cordage Terrace, Retired Machine Cleaner, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Tavares, Richard B., 63 Cordage Terrace, Installer, Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Tavares, Steven W., 10 Rodman Lane, Installer, Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Thurber, Douglas C., Bloody Pond, First Class Lineman, Plymouth County Electric Company, Plymouth.

Tinti, Phillip S., 54½ Oak Street; Bookkeeper & Dispatcher, Marshfield Sand & Gravel Inc., Marshfield.

Tobey, Charles J., Brook Road, Manomet, President and Manager, Anawon Pulp & Lumber Co., Inc., East Providence, Rhode Island.

Tourgee, Charles E., 1-D Castle Court; Painter, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Tribble, James E., Doten Road, Nuclear Engineer, New England Power Service Company, Boston.

— U —

Urann, Sumner T., 5 Davis Street, Relocation Officer, Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, Plymouth.

— V —

Vandini, Charles F., 275 Court Street, Office Manager of Lumber Yard, Kingston Lumber Company, Kingston.

Vitti, Janet A., 127 Westerly Road, Payroll Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Company, Husband's occupation, Platoon Sergeant, B. Battery, 1st MSL Bn., 241st Artillery, Hull.

— W —

Watterson, Robert G. White Horse Road, Manomet, Mechanic, Cushing Brothers, Duxbury.

Webber, Craig J., 17½ Standish Avenue, Letter Carrier U.S. Post Office, Plymouth.

Webber, Paul C., Powder Horn Pond, Carpenter, Self-employed, Plymouth.

White, Edward L., 21 Oak Street, Semi-retired, Pattern Weaver, George Mabbett & Sons Company, Plymouth.

Williamson, A. Martin, Sandwich Road, Ellisville, Chief Negotiator National Association of Government Employees, Boston.

Winkley, Charles E., Jr., 36 Union Street, Superintendent Mails, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth.

Withington, Lothrop Jr., Rocky Hill Road, President, Wholesale and Retail Petroleum Products, Plymouth.

Wood, Alfred W., 16 Centennial Street, Retail Clothing Clerk, Puritan Clothing Company, Plymouth.

Wood, Elizabeth, 5 Sunrise Avenue, Service Order Completion Clerk, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Route Foreman, Whitings Milk Company, Duxbury.

Wood, Peggy A., Boutemain Avenue, Telephone Operator, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

— Z —

Zahreciyan, Istephan, Quaker Road, Priscilla Beach, Hair Stylist, Steven's Beauty Salon, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Zaniboni, Alton E., 29 Samoset Street, Supervisor, Cambridge Gas Company, Cambridge.

Zobbi, Helga E., Strand Avenue, Manomet, Home Maker, Husband's occupation, Operating Engineer, Lane Construction Co., Meridan Connecticut.

**Town of Plymouth**

**Report of Advisory and Finance Committee  
on the  
Articles in the Town Warrant**

**March 27, 1965**

The Town of Plymouth this year can meet the cost of community services and improvements on what we believe to be a highly acceptable level while holding the line on the tax rate.

The following are highlights of what the appropriation requests recommended for acceptance by the Advisory and Finance Committee would provide:

1. Wage and salary increases reasonably in line with generally rising pay rates elsewhere or, in regard to teaching personnel, slightly above new minimums established by State law.
2. Payment of the Town's share of work on Supporting Facilities to be done this year in accordance with the October, 1962 contract with the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.
3. Immediate payment of a substantial part of the Town's share of Harbor improvements to be financed principally by Federal funds under a plan initiated almost ten years ago.
4. Full payment for the proposed new fire station in Cedarville.
5. Updating and improvements in equipment, buildings, roads, etc. including replacements for seven vehicles; surfacing work on about twelve miles of roads; the beginning of a long-range, town-wide program of repairs to existing sidewalks, and acquisition of major new office machines for the joint use of three departments.

In making their decisions, we hope the Town Meeting Members will find our recommendations useful and also will find useful the additional information in this year's report. If the recommendations are followed, the tax rate should be about a dollar less than in 1964, the exact amount depending on the new net valuation applied in setting the official rate later this spring.

We wish to express our deep appreciation to the Town Officers, Commissioners, Department Heads and all others who have been so cooperative in the preparation of the many budgets and the warrant articles.

#### **ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Term expires March, 1965

DAVID B. FREEMAN, Chairman

WILLIAM A. KILGOUR

WALTER C. REID

PAUL W. SEARS

RICHARD F. WITHINGTON

Term expires, March, 1966

JOHN F. PRENTICE,

Vice Chairman

RICHARD W. BRAMHALL

GEORGE W. BUTTERS

EVERETT LANMAN

CARLETON S. PERKINS

Term expires March, 1967

EDWARD F. BARNES

HENRY L. BASTONI

FRANK T. BROWN, JR.

RICHARD R. RAGAZZINI

SMITHSON ROANE

R. Dorothy Canucci, Secretary



# SUMMARY OF COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Article 7	\$4,114,915.09	
Special Articles	612,563.11	
State & County Assessments (Net)	239,801.68	
Overlay Deficits	1,661.87	
Overlay for 1965 — estimate	160,000.00	
Total Recommended Expenditures		\$5,128,941.75
Estimated Receipts	\$1,429,730.88	
Dog Tax (Article 8)	2,580.06	
Library Aid (Article 8)	3,611.25	
Excess and Deficiency (Free Cash)	391,800.00	
(Articles 15, 22, 56, 59, and 98)		
Street Parking Meter Receipts		
(Article 7)	6,015.00	
Main Street Extension Parking Lot		
Meter Receipts (Article 7)	5,000.00	
Middle Street Parking Lot Receipts		
(Article 7)	50.00	
Memorial Building Parking Lot		
Receipts (Article 7)	700.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves		
(Article 49)	3,000.00	
Chapter 822 Funds	9,848.00	
Reserve Overlay (Article 7)	15,000.00	
Harbor Improvement Loan	125,000.00	
Total from sources other than Tax Levy		\$1,992,335.19

Net to be raised — real and personal	\$3,136,606.56
--------------------------------------	----------------

1964 Valuation: \$42,278,900      Tax Rate Estimate: \$74.00

An increase of \$1,000,000 in valuation would decrease the rate by \$1.70.

A decrease of \$1,000,000 in valuation would increase the rate by \$1.80.

Each \$42,000 added appropriation would increase the rate approximately \$1.

Each \$42,000 deleted appropriation would decrease the rate approximately \$1.

# RESERVE ACCOUNT TRANSFERS — 1964

SELECTMEN — Other Expenses .....	\$248.18
Town Office Bldg. — Other Expenses .....	498.96
Memorial Bldg. — Other Expenses .....	205.73
Town Office Bldg. — Labor and Salaries .....	338.68
Public Sanitarries — Overtime .....	280.44
State Census — Salaries .....	1,800.00
State Census — Mileage .....	300.00
Assessors — Abstracting .....	75.00
Board of Appeals — Salary .....	150.00
Board of Appeals — Other Expenses .....	100.00
PUBLIC SAFETY:	
Police — Other Expenses .....	261.33
Police — Auto Maintenance .....	17.63
Police — Equipment .....	46.33
Forest Fire — Payrolls .....	7,287.68
Forest Fire — Other Expenses .....	3,811.96
Commission of Public Safety — Other Expenses ..	14.20
Garbage Collection — Salaries .....	149.16
Garbage Collection — Other Expenses .....	4.58
Plumbing Inspections .....	290.85
Plumbing Inspections — Mileage .....	17.36
Tree — Labor .....	50.00
Highway — Sewer Construction .....	600.00
Highway — Mileage .....	58.66
Highway — Equipment Maintenance .....	2,002.53
Veterans' Benefits — Assistance .....	3,352.64
Park Department — Mileage .....	41.42
Personal and Property Damages .....	13.98
Clock Repairs .....	60.00
Insurance, Town Property .....	1,200.00
Water Dept. — Administrative, Other Expenses ....	850.00
Harbor Master — Other Expenses .....	705.39
Cemetery Dept. — Overtime .....	79.06
By-Laws Committee .....	88.25
	<hr/>
	\$25,000.00

**REPORT OF THE CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE  
DECEMBER 21, 1964**

The Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee was established to inform the Town each year of anticipated capital expenditures for the succeeding five years. This forecast is compiled from estimates submitted by the departments and committees. A capital outlay is defined as an expenditure of not less than \$1,000 for an item that will serve the Town for a number of years.

With the cooperation of all Town departments and committees in providing information, the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee will be able to predict in advance the effect of capital expenditures on tax rate over a period of years.

The function and duty of the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee, which was created at the 1963 Annual Town Meeting, are to schedule and report to the Advisory and Finance Committee as to the Town's anticipated future capital improvements over a period of years according to priority of need and consistent with its fiscal procedures and its ability to pay. In addition, the Committee's objective is to forecast necessary borrowings and their probable impact on the operating budget and on the tax rate of the Town.

The annual operating budget, namely Article 7, while being far from routine and uninvolved, generally contains the same items from year to year, varying in amounts as the needs require. Certain necessary future capital outlays are inevitable and these expenditures should be set down on a long-range plan so that they may be met in a practical and knowledgeable manner in step with growing needs of Town.

The projects and capital outlay expenditures as reported by the various Town departments and special committees have been listed on the following pages in schedule form. These reports may be revised annually and additional projects listed in order to give the Town more complete and updated information. The cooperation of the departments and committees is very important and the Committee wishes to thank all who submitted reports.

**CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE**  
**ALVIN R. TAVARES,**

Vice Chairman and Acting Chairman

**ROBERT I. LOWE,**

*Chairman*

**EDWARD F. BARNES**

**ARTHUR G. ESTES**

**ALFRED ALMEIDA**

# CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE REPORT — DECEMBER 21, 1964

## General Government

	Total Cost of Project	Total Cost to Town	Cost Allocations Projected by Years				
			1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
SELECTMEN							
Airport Cross Runway	\$85,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Less: 40% State Aid	34,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Less: 50% Federal	42,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Town's Share — 10%		\$8,500	....	\$8,500	....	....	....
Airport Parking Apron	\$7,500	....	....	....	....	....	....
Town's Share — 10%		750	....	....	\$750	....	....
Airport Extension Runway	\$15,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Town's Share — 10%		1,500	....	....	....	\$1,500	....
Airport Administration Bldg.	\$30,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Town's Share — 10%		3,000	....	....	....	....	\$3,000
Harbor Improvement		....	....	....	....	....	....
Public Law 87-874	\$2,325,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Less: Federal Aid	1,860,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Less: State Aid	232,500	....	....	....	....	....	....
Town's Share		232,500	*	....	....	....	....
Harbor Master's Boat Replacement		5,000	\$5,000	....	....	....	....
Municipal Garage Committee		5,000	5,000	....	....	....	....

	Total Cost of Project	Total Cost to Town	Cost Allocations Projected by Years				
			1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Sewage Committee							
Treatment Plant	1,776,450						
Less: 50% APW Funds							
— or — Public Law 660,							
Max. aid \$600,000 —	?						
30-year Bond Issue	?	?	*	*	*	*	*
ASSESSORS )		8,993					
TOWN CLERK & TREASURER)		2,698					
WELFARE DEPT. )		2,643					
Addressograph Printer & Graphotype replacement		14,334					
ASSESSORS							
Map Revisions							
PLANNING BOARD							
No Capital Outlays							
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY							
No reports received							
TREE WARDEN							
Truck replacement		4,075					
Portable Boom		?		*			

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Capital Outlays

CEDARVILLE FIRE STATION

CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

HIGHWAYS

Chapter 90 Construction \$84,000

(50% — State)

25% — County)

From Available Funds

63,000

60,300 60,300

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

.....

.....

25% Town's Share from  
current tax levy

.....  
\$7,500

Chapter 90 Maintenance

(33⅓% — State )

33⅓% — County )

From Available Funds

5,000

21,000 21,000 21,000 21,000 21,000  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

21,000 21,000 21,000 21,000

33⅓% Town's Share from

current tax levy

Roads Construction, Type I

Roads Construction,

Mixed-in-place

Sealing Roads

Chain Link Fences

Granolythic Curbing

2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500  
16,500 16,500 16,500 16,500 16,500  
10,936 10,936  
..... 3,268  
3,294 3,294  
8,832 8,832

2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500  
16,500 16,500 16,500 16,500

	Total Cost of Project	Total Cost to Town	Cost Allocations Projected by Years				
			1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
New Asphalt Sidewalks		1,855					
Drainage Construction		2,630					
Traffic Signs, Posts, Paint		1,700					
SCHOOLS							
Elementary School	?					*	*
Regional High School Addition	?			*	*	*	*
Regional H. S. Jeep Dump Truck replacement	?						*
PARK DEPARTMENT							
Manomet Playground — Basketball Ct.	1,600	1,600					
Repairs to Brook Road Building	?	*					
Nook Farm Field — Build Sanitary	?	*					
Stephen's Field — Rip rap	3,000			3,000			
Stephen's Field Shore — Build new beach	5,000			5,000			
Nelson St. — Basketball Court	1,600					1,600	
Stephen's Field—Basketball Ct.	1,600					1,600	
Manomet Playground — Tennis Court	3,000					3,000	
Plymouth Beach — New Bath House	?						*



WATER DEPARTMENT									
New Construction	.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	
CEMETERIES									
1 1/2-Ton Dump Truck									*
replacement	.....	?		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Urban Redevelopment	.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	
Legend: *	Years of expenditure								
	? Cost figure not available								

# Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1965 and Amounts due for Principal and Interest in 1965

LOANS (Balance as of 1/1/65)			PAYMENTS DUE IN 1965	
			Principal	Interest
Schools . . . . .	(1.75%)	\$90,000	\$15,000.00	\$1,443.75
Schools . . . . .	(1.7%)	95,000	15,000.00	1,615.00
				<u>\$3,058.75</u>
Water . . . . .	(2.4%)	445,000	\$50,000.00	10,080.00
Water . . . . .	(2.2%)	105,000	15,000.00	2,310.00
				<u>12,390.00</u>
Urban Renewal . . . . .	(3.0%)	380,000	\$20,000.00	11,400.00
Off-Street Parking . . . . .	(2.9%)	35,000	\$10,000.00	1,015.00
				<u>1,015.00</u>
Total . . . . .		\$1,150,000	\$125,000.00	<u>\$27,858.75</u>
			Payments due in 1965 on Principal . . . . .	\$125,000.00
			Payments due in 1965 for Interest . . . . .	<u>27,858.75</u>
				<u>\$152,858.75</u>

# **BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1965**

Average Net Valuation (prior 3 years: 1962, 1963, and 1964) . . . \$44,646,719

Normal Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1965:

For General Purposes . . . . . \$2,232,336

(5% of Average Net Valuation of above)

For Water Purposes . . . . . \$4,228,095

(10% of previous year's total valuation)

Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1965:

General — Inside Limit . . . . . \$220,000

Water . . . . . 550,000

Urban Renewal—Outside Limit . . . . . 380,000

---

Total Indebtedness 1/1/65 . . . \$1,150,000

Available Borrowing Capacity:

For General Purposes . . . . . \$2,232,336

Less: Outstanding debt 1/1/65 . . . . . —220,000

Total Amount of Borrowing Capacity for

General Purposes . . . . .

---

\$2,012,336

For Water Purposes . . . . . \$4,228,095

Less: Outstanding debt 1/1/65 . . . . . —550,000

Total Amount of Borrowing Capacity for

Water Purposes . . . . .

---

\$3,678,095

Urban Renewal — Outside Limit . . . . .

---

\$380,000

# FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS ON ARTICLE 7 WITH PREVIOUS EXPENDITURES

	Expended in 1962	Expended in 1963	Expended in 1964	Recommended for 1965
General Government .....	\$157,840.00	\$160,572.99	\$164,604.84	\$170,479.00
Protection of Persons and Property (Includes Conservation Commission) .....	395,071.49	421,856.43	471,635.70	494,346.00
Health and Sanitation .....	86,730.78	103,407.27	104,355.86	115,305.00
Highways .....	256,520.84	271,263.30	292,458.71	317,998.36
Charities .....	467,764.22	469,963.91	488,720.57	521,069.00
Veterans' Benefits .....	66,328.46	75,747.39	87,102.93	98,352.00
Schools .....	1,144,452.06	1,084,862.49	933,952.92	978,356.00
Regional School District .....	146,867.67*	370,829.67*	752,791.37*	741,368.96
Recreation .....	74,678.12	75,242.87	84,456.30	87,743.00
Pensions .....	91,538.71	124,831.48	123,080.99	132,307.20
Unclassified .....	84,506.56	83,420.06	92,245.40†	98,898.57†
Public Service Enterprises (Water, Harbor Master, Airport, Town Forest) (Including Airport Receipts) .....	135,993.73	145,107.86	146,293.50	147,427.00
Cemeteries .....	43,079.32	51,659.18	57,429.24	51,265.00
Town Debt and Interest (Including Parking Meter Receipts) .....	121,188.01	91,551.08	171,084.79	160,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$3,272,559.97</b>	<b>\$3,530,316.98</b>	<b>\$3,970,213.12</b>	<b>\$4,114,915.09</b>

\*Special Article

†\$15,000 from Reserve Overlay

# MASSACHUSETTS TOWN EXPENDITURES 1963\* (Latest Figures Available)

	Population 1960 Census	Assessed Valuation 1963	Tax Rate 1963	PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES														
				Total Per Capita Expenditures	General Government	Public Safety	Health and Sanitation	Highways	Public Assistance	Veterans' Services	Schools	Libraries	Recreation	Pensions	Unclassified	Public Service Enterprises	Interest Paid on Total Debt	Debt Repayment
Bridgewater	10,276	\$28,540,852	\$37.60	\$194.40	\$6.10	\$13.60	\$6.00	\$11.50	\$12.60	\$3.10	\$92.60	\$2.10	\$1.70	\$2.30	\$3.60	\$1.20	\$0.90	\$27.50
Whitman	10,485	12,644,275	105.00	155.10	9.80	17.40	8.50	15.30	5.30	0.90	86.20	1.10	2.50	2.80	..	1.10	4.10	..
Abington	10,607	35,011,902	41.00	215.90	6.40	21.00	5.40	18.30	4.40	2.60	112.20	2.60	2.00	3.20	2.50	..	11.80	23.70
Scituate	11,214	36,945,450	76.60	404.30	11.20	47.80	8.00	28.20	19.90	1.50	157.60	5.20	4.50	3.80	55.90	14.70	13.20	32.80
Falmouth	13,037	59,459,684	52.00	300.10	22.10	36.90	8.20	22.00	20.10	2.20	100.00	4.60	12.60	6.40	35.40	..	7.70	21.80
Rockland	13,119	15,445,460	125.00	181.50	6.40	20.20	11.20	15.50	16.30	2.10	79.80	1.80	1.50	1.10	5.00	..	5.80	14.90
Barnstable	13,465	64,718,125	49.00	254.10	15.30	30.20	5.10	33.20	10.10	3.40	99.80	1.70	15.70	0.90	8.80	1.30	8.30	20.20
Bourne	14,011	24,325,756	62.00	133.60	8.10	20.40	4.00	19.50	4.40	0.50	57.60	1.60	6.50	4.70	0.90	5.20	..	..
Walpole	14,068	34,760,355	74.00	236.50	6.90	17.30	10.80	35.10	4.50	1.20	119.80	5.50	4.40	3.50	5.20	..	5.80	16.50
Fairhaven	14,330	17,817,320	94.00	141.80	6.00	15.30	9.70	10.30	4.30	9.50	63.60	2.10	1.90	1.80	2.40	0.40	3.90	10.40
Dartmouth	14,607	27,229,000	66.00	146.80	7.90	10.30	5.10	16.20	5.70	0.60	67.90	2.60	1.30	2.40	3.10	..	4.70	19.00
Ayer	14,927	7,652,350	80.00	136.50	3.70	7.20	1.40	23.40	3.20	0.40	66.70	0.80	0.50	0.10	3.10	..	3.00	22.90
South Hadley	14,956	25,346,875	65.00	187.60	8.60	8.10	11.40	14.30	2.10	0.80	72.60	1.20	2.10	1.80	4.00	..	5.30	55.20
PLYMOUTH	14,445	41,825,425	66.80	237.40	12.30	30.20	15.00	19.00	15.10	3.20	107.70	4.10	6.70	8.50	9.00	1.20	5.10	..
AVERAGE				209.00	9.30	21.10	7.80	20.10	9.10	2.30	91.70	2.60	4.60	2.60	10.40	1.30	5.60	19.60

Note: Per Capita expenditures and averages to nearest 10¢.  
 Towns selected for comparison fall into one or more of the following categories:  
 Those located in Plymouth County.  
 Those having a considerable summer tourist and/or summer resident business,  
 Those of comparable size to Plymouth according to the 1960 census  
 All towns have populations from 10,000 to 15,000.  
 \*Source — Massachusetts Association of Town Finance Committees and  
 Bureau of Government Research, University of Massachusetts

### **TOWN FINANCE TERMINOLOGY**

The following terms are frequently used in the Annual Town Report and at Town Meeting. In order to provide everyone with a better understanding of the meaning, the following definitions are provided:

**SURPLUS REVENUE:** (Often referred to as “Excess and Deficiency”)

This fund represents the amount by which the Cash, Accounts Receivable and other current assets exceed the liabilities and reserves. This is a bookkeeping item.

**AVAILABLE FUNDS:** (often referred to as “Free Cash”).

A fund certified annually by the State Bureau of Accounts by deducting from surplus revenue all uncollected taxes for prior years. This fund may be used by a vote of the Town Meeting.

**OVERLAY:**

The Overlay is the amount raised by the Assessors in excess of appropriations and other charges for the purpose of creating a fund to cover abatements granted and avoiding fractions.

**RESERVE OVERLAY:**

This is the accumulated amount of the Overlay for various years not used or required to be held in the specific Overlay account for a given year, and may be used by vote of the town for extra-ordinary or unforeseen purposes or voted into the Reserve Fund.

**RESERVE FUND:**

This fund is established by the voters at an annual town meeting only and may be composed of (a) an appropriation (not exceeding 5 per cent of the tax levy of the preceding year), (b) money transferred from Overlay Reserve, or (c) both.

Transfers from the Reserve Fund are within the exclusive control of the Finance Committee and are for “extra-ordinary or unforeseen expenditures.”

**STABILIZATION FUND:**

This is money set aside in interest bearing accounts for future capital outlay expenditures, i.e. building or remodeling of Town buildings.

**THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE  
DECEMBER 21, 1965**

In connection with long-range planning, which is its function, the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee also intends to project the estimated tax rates for the years in which the expenditures may be made for the purpose of stabilizing the tax rate.

The 1965 forecast is based on reports submitted by twenty-five of the various Town boards, commissions, departments, and special committees. We wish to emphasize that the anticipated year or years of expenditures as indicated in the schedule of proposed projects are recorded as reported to us by these agencies of the Town. In evaluating these requests, we would suggest that consideration be given either to initiating some of these projects before they have been requested or delaying them, as the case may be, in an attempt to stabilize the tax rate. Only when estimates of costs are provided with all reports of proposed projects will it be possible to relate the effect on the tax rate statistically.

We wish to point out that the 1965 schedule does not reflect the additional operating expenses, such as maintenance, personnel, etc., that may result when specific projects are completed and in operation. We are also aware of the fact that certain properties will be available to the Town by virtue of the proposed municipal buildings included in this report and that returns might be expected from the urban redevelopment area as it is rebuilt.

We, the members of the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee, urge that consideration be given to those projects about which the Town has already been advised, and we further recommend that the Town consider annual appropriations to the Stabilization Fund in preparation for meeting the needs of the Town.

We wish to thank all who, not only submitted reports, but also reviewed and revised the prior year's reports.



CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

ALVIN R. TAVARES, Chairman

ALFRED ALMEIDA, Vice-Chairman

ROY P. SCHNEIDER

WALTER C. REID

ROBERT B. BAKER

ORGANIZATION 1965-66

Chairman: Alvin R. Tavares

Vice-Chairman: Alfred Almeida

Appointments by Board of Selectmen for 3-year term of office:

1963-66 Roy P. Schneider

1964-67 Walter C. Reid

1965-68 Alvin R. Tavares

Appointment by and from Advisory and Finance Committee for 1 year:

1965-66 Robert B. Baker

Appointment by and from Planning Board for 1 year:

1965-66 Alfred Almeida

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its twenty-ninth report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1965.

Chapter 539 of the Acts of 1965 amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws by the insertion of Section 77C, an act affecting only those laborers, who did not join the retirement system in 1937 and who were later promoted to foremen in their departments. If accepted by the town at the annual town meeting, this act will allow these men to receive a pension under Section 77. Section 77 has also been amended by Chapter 408 of the Acts of 1965, allowing laborers, covered under this section, to retire after thirty-five years of service regardless of age.

With the loss of three non-contributory pensioners during 1965 and the addition of one new retiree, there were twelve non-contributory pensioners and one beneficiary receiving retirement allowances from the town, as of December 31, 1965.

### I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1964	283		
Enrolled during 1965	33		
		316	
Deaths	3		
Withdrawals	14		
Retirements	2		
Transfers to Inactive Membership	5		
		24	
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1965			292
2. Total Inactive Membership			7
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1964	36		
Retirement	2		
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1965			38
4. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths	6		
Survivors under Option (d)	8		
Survivors under 12B	2		
			16

## II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1964		\$686,095.43
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members'		
salaries and wages	\$60,456.94	
Appropriations from Employers	99,165.20	
Due from Town for military		
service credit	329.90	
Income from investments	27,436.38	
Accrued interest on bonds,		
Dec. 31, 1965	6,733.99	
Increase by adjustment in		
securities	1,883.36	
		<hr/>
		196,005.77
2. Expenditures:		
Annuity payments	\$10,224.77	
Pension payments	59,392.90	
Survivorship payments	9,437.78	
Disability pension payments	13,101.06	
Accidental death benefits	18,856.31	
Reimbursements to other		
systems	1,321.74	
Refunds to former employees	4,612.11	
Transfers to other systems	178.63	
Administrative expenses	1,226.41	
Received for Military Service		
Fund	314.20	
Accrued interest on bonds,		
Dec. 31, 1964	6,051.72	
Loss on sale of investments	1.50	
Decrease by adjustment in		
securities	4,294.00	
		<hr/>
		129,013.13
Balance, Dec. 31, 1965		<hr/>
		753,088.07

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## I. MEMBERSHIP

## II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## III. BALANCE SHEET

### 1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank	\$8,775.83
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	5,000.00
Beverly Savings Bank	7,000.00
Danvers Savings Bank	5,000.00
Plymouth Savings Bank	10,000.00
Chase Manhattan Bank	10,136.25
Continental Illinois National Bank and Trust	6,923.25
First National Bank of Boston	12,032.00
Manufacturers Hanover Trust	3,479.00
New England Merchants National Bank of Boston	6,693.00
Newton Waltham Bank and Trust	4,350.00
Security First National Bank of Los Angeles	4,251.25
Shawmut Association, Inc.	6,475.00
State Street Bank and Trust	8,047.50
Wells Fargo Bank — American Trust	4,173.75
U.S. Treasury bonds, 3¼'s of '83	3,000.00
City of Taunton Housing Authority bonds, 2½'s of '86	3,000.00
Mass. Turnpike Authority bonds, 3.3's of '94	5,064.60
Town of Dracut bonds, 3's of '76	3,000.00
Atlantic Coast Line RR bonds, 4¾'s of '75	9,869.47
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '96	1,038.29
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '96	1,016.93
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '66	1,001.26
Great Northern Rwy. bonds, 2¾'s of '82	3,019.31
Great Northern Rwy. bonds, 4¼'s of '78	4,881.91
Gulf Mobile & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '80	1,994.20
Illinois Central Rwy. bonds, 3¼'s of '80	1,995.38
Illinois Central Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '89	2,000.00
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '03	2,168.77
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '03	2,000.00

Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds, 4¼'s of '78	4,882.97
N.Y. Central & Hudson River Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '97	3,159.50
N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. bonds, 3's of '86	5,075.96
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds, 4's of '97	5,999.18
Pere Marquette Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '80	2,984.75
Reading Co. Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '95	5,072.20
Seaboard Air Line Rwy. bonds, 3's of '80	2,989.58
Seaboard Air Line Rwy. bonds, 4¼'s of '74	4,913.06
Southern Rwy. bonds, 4¾'s of '88	5,000.00
Southern Rwy. bonds, 4's of '76	4,915.10
Southern Pacific Rwy. bonds, 2¾'s of '96	1,719.45
Southern Pacific Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '76	4,737.32
St. Louis-San Francisco Rwy. bonds, 4's of '80	1,988.89
Texas & Pacific Rwy. bonds, 4½'s of '75	4,924.78
Texas & Pacific Rwy. bonds, 4¾'s of '75	4,953.65
Virginian Rwy. bonds, 3's of '95	4,054.44
Wheeling & Lake Erie Rwy. bonds, 2¾'s of '74	1,992.37
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2½'s of '86	2,010.32
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2¾'s of '82	2,007.82
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2¾'s of '80	2,014.75
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3¾'s of '73	2,013.85
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3¼'s of '84	4,073.08
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 4¾'s of '85	5,049.08
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 4¾'s of '98	5,057.93
Associated Telephone bonds, 3¾'s of '81	2,029.96
Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania bonds, 4¾'s of '01	5,130.00
Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. bonds, 4¾'s of '98	5,064.70
Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. bonds, 4½'s of '93	4,764.62
Cincinnati & Suburban Bell Tel. bonds, 4½'s of '93	5,169.10
General Tel. of California bonds, 4½'s of '86	9,035.74
General Tel. of California bonds, 4¾'s of '88	5,017.69
General Tel. of Florida bonds, 4½'s of '95	4,950.64
Illinois Bell Tel. bonds, 3½'s of '84	2,868.63
Illinois Bell Tel. bonds, 3's of '78	4,630.36
Illinois Bell Tel. bonds, 4¾'s of '97	7,330.63
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3½'s of '78	2,025.33
Mountain States Tel & Tel. bonds, 3½'s of '90	5,040.87

Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ 's of '88	5,052.85
New England Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3's of '82	2,037.01
New England Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3's of '74	4,731.36
New Jersey Bell Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ 's of '88	4,936.97
New Jersey Bell Tel. bonds, 3's of '89	2,016.70
New York Tel bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ 's of '96	9,097.71
Northwestern Bell Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ 's of '89	5,039.81
Pacific Northwest Bell Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 's of '03	5,118.78
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ 's of '87	2,017.35
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ 's of '78	2,038.30
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ 's of '85	1,940.01
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ 's of '83	2,008.77
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ 's of '79	2,895.39
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ 's of '99	10,248.95
Southern Bell Tel. bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ 's of '85	1,929.22
Southern Bell Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ 's of '93	4,911.26
Southern Bell Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ 's of '01	5,138.40
Southern New England Tel. bonds 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ 's of '91	4,711.78
Wisconsin Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 's of '92	6,053.80
Alabama Power bonds, 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ 's of '89	5,016.84
Alabama Power bonds, 5's of '90	4,010.85
Alabama Power bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ 's of '78	4,498.99
Arkansas Power & Light bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ 's of '74	8,359.90
Boston Edison bonds, 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ 's of '87	6,219.69
California Electric Power bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 's of '88	5,069.96
California Electric Power bonds, 3 $\frac{5}{8}$ 's of '85	4,178.44
Central Maine Power bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ 's of '85	7,960.46
Central Power & Light bonds, 4's of '88	4,652.22
Central Vermont Public Service bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ 's of '75	1,957.36
Central Vermont Public Service bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 's of '81	2,726.21
Cons. Edison of New York bonds, 3's of '79	7,325.06
Cons. Gas, Elec. Lt. & Power of Baltimore bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ 's of '86	4,018.55
Consumers Power bonds, 4's of '86	7,845.67
Consumers Power bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ 's of '87	2,556.46
Duquesne Light bonds, 3 $\frac{5}{8}$ 's of '83	3,890.25
Fall River Electric Light bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ 's of '83	3,001.24
Georgia Power bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ 's of '82	3,096.25
Georgia Power bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 's of '81	4,541.89
Houston Lighting & Power bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ 's of '86	4,171.19

Idaho Power bonds, 4's of '88	5,000.00
Idaho Power bonds, 5's of '89	5,034.14
Indiana & Michigan Electric bonds, 4¾'s of '88	4,135.76
Kentucky Utilities bonds, 3¾'s of '86	9,534.44
Long Island Lighting bonds, 5's of '91	5,072.21
Louisiana Power & Light bonds, 3⅛'s of '78	4,447.72
Madison Gas & Electric bonds, 4⅝'s of '88	5,080.91
Maine Public Service bonds, 2⅞'s of '75	1,928.61
Massachusetts Electric bonds, 4⅞'s of '92	5,035.12
Milwaukee Gas Light bonds, 3⅛'s of '75	3,018.70
Minnesota Power & Light bonds, 3⅝'s of '81	9,010.35
Mississippi Power & Light bonds, 2⅞'s of '77	4,184.90
Montana Power bonds, 2⅞'s of '75	7,679.46
New England Power bonds, 2¾'s of '79	2,004.54
New Orleans Public Service bonds, 4½'s of '87	5,033.67
New Orleans Public Service bonds, 4½'s of '92	5,045.92
New York State Electric & Gas bonds, 4⅝'s of '91	5,093.51
New York State Electric & Gas bonds, 3⅞'s of '88	1,826.14
Niagra Mohawk Power bonds, 4¾'s of '90	10,276.41
North Shore Gas bonds, 4's of '75	4,032.26
Northern Indiana Public Service bonds, 3⅛'s of '73	6,922.87
Orange & Rockland Utilities bonds, 4½'s of '88	4,781.99
Otter Tail Power bonds, 4⅞'s of '91	5,054.06
Pacific Gas & Electric bonds, 3's of '70	2,007.26
Pacific Gas & Electric bonds, 3's of '71	2,029.08
Pacific Power & Light bonds, 4⅞'s of '86	7,835.95
Pennsylvania Electric bonds, 5's of '90	5,084.57
Philadelphia Electric bonds, 4½'s of '94	5,039.74
Potomac Electric Power bonds, 3⅝'s of '91	4,590.00
Public Service of Indiana bonds, 3⅞'s of '82	4,349.80
Public Service of New Hampshire bonds, 3¼'s of '84	4,268.72
Public Service of New Hampshire bonds, 3¼'s of '73	4,841.34
Public Service of Oklahoma bonds, 4¼'s of '87	4,972.26
Rockland Light & Power bonds, 3⅛'s of '78	2,841.80
St. Joseph Light & Power bonds, 5's of '89	3,033.01



Savannah Electric & Power bonds, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ 's of '86	5,088.01
Savannah Electric & Power bonds, 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ 's of '94	5,058.94
Southern Nevada Power bonds, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ 's of '89	5,000.00
Utah Power & Light bonds, 3 $\frac{5}{8}$ 's of '81	3,092.59
Virginia Electric & Power bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ of '81	4,811.57
Virginia Electric & Power bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ 's of '86	6,611.81
West Texas Utilities bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ 's of '73	3,642.59
Wisconsin Electric Power bonds, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ 's of '86	5,978.83
Wisconsin Michigan Power bonds, 3's of '78	1,947.79
Wisconsin Power & Light bonds, 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ 's of 89	10,163.69
Worcester County Elec. bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ 's of '85	4,251.22
American Tobacco bonds, 3's of '69	995.87
Chase Manhattan Bank capital notes, 4.6's of '90	5,000.00
Firestone Tire & Rubber bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ 's of '88	4,964.18
General Motors bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ 's of '79	2,008.73
National Dairy Products bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ 's of '76	998.53
Ohio (Marathon) Oil bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ 's of '87	5,009.98
Sears, Roebuck bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ 's of '83	2,000.00
Socony Mobil Oil bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ 's of '93	10,047.84
Union Oil of California bonds, 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ 's of '86	5,200.89
United States Steel bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 's of '86	4,966.75
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1965	6,733.99
Due from town for military service credit	329.90
	<hr/>
	\$753,088.07

**2. Liabilities:**

Annuity Savings Fund	548,058.22
Annuity Reserve Fund	118,479.48
Military Service Fund	6,815.26
Pension Fund	78,735.20
Expense Fund	999.91
	<hr/>
	\$753,088.07

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. RYAN, Chairman

CORA B. GRADY, Secretary

ROMEO W. CARLETTI

Contributory Retirement System  
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

## **One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Report of the Water Commissioners and Superintendent**

The Board of Water Commissioners submits the 111th annual report covering the calendar year of 1965.

Due to extremely poor health, Daniel F. Mulcahy declined to run for re-election as Water Commissioner in the 1965 annual Town election. Dan has served continuously on the Water Commission since 1942. Before his retirement on January 15, 1960 as Supervisor of the State Division on Elections, Dan's close contact with State Capitol personnel proved to be very valuable to the Water Commission, particularly regarding new legislation pertaining to public water supply, public health, Town financing and on numerous other matters effecting Town Government. Dan has held numerous Town offices and has filled these positions with distinction. His many friends wish him the best and look forward to his recovery.

To fill the vacancy on the Board, the Town voted Alvin Tavares for the job over several competing applicants. Mr. Tavares has had considerable experience in Town government and affairs and recently served as Chairman of the Advisory and Finance Committee. His experience as a heavy equipment engineer in industrial construction and contracting business will be invaluable to the Commission.

During the year the Commissioners voted to revise the method of charging new water takers for the initial connection to any main supplying Town water. In general all new takers now pay an identical fixed fee, whereas in the past, new takers were assessed on the footage of their property abutting a Town water main, but only if the main was laid after 1948. With the extension of the Town water mains into outlying areas, the former method of assessing a new taker would in many cases, make the fee prohibitive.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 27.11 inches, which is roughly 18 inches less than the annual average, and the lowest on our records dating back to 1906. At the end of the year the elevation of Little South

Pond was 101.32 feet which is lower than any recorded since 1944. The Lout Pond Gravel Packed Well, from which we pumped 206,902,900 gallons, greatly alleviated the drain in Little South Pond and thus prevented a real emergency. During the Summer it was necessary to restrict the use of water due to the severe drought which is prevalent throughout all parts of eastern Massachusetts and we wish to thank all water takers for their concern and co-operation in saving a considerable amount of water. The pumpage for the year amounted to 695,894,700 gallons an all time high, which exceeds the 1964 record by 46,600,500 gallons.

Revenue for the year from sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$187,357.99 and is \$20,923.63 more than was collected in 1964.

**Appropriation Requested for 1966**

Maintenance and Labor	\$99,878.00
Salaries	36,521.00
Regular Construction	4,100.00
Tapping Machine	600.00

**Special Articles 1966**

1. Lay water mains in State Road, Manomet	\$38,400.00
2. Lay water mains in Carver Road, Route 44	22,000.00
3. Lay water mains in Old Sandwich Road	19,000.00
4. Relay water mains in Prince and Cordage Streets By Petition:	18,000.00
1. Lay water mains in Burgess Road (Little Pond)	\$11,200.00
2. Lay water mains in Esta Road (Off Route 44)	7,520.00
3. Lay water mains in Melix Avenue and Plymouth Street	5,780.00

**TABLE SHOWING NEW CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION,  
SIZE AND COST OF PIPE AND ACCESSORIES  
LAID DURING THE YEAR 1965**

Location	Size	Length	Cost	Remarks
Wood Street	6" C.I.	900'	\$2,109.39	Completed.
Cape Cod, Reed and Plymouth Streets	8" A.C.	1,850'	3,188.19	Completed.
South Meadow Road	12" C.I.	2,000'	12,329.00	Completed except for grading and hard top.
Carver Road	8" C.I.	2,700'	10,424.85	Completed except for grading and hard top.
Brook Road	8" C.I.	1,800'	7,194.25	Nearing completion.

**Regular Construction:**

	Feet	Type	Cost	Remarks
Summer-High Area (P.R.A.)			\$1,908.00	20" Gate repair sleeves, etc.
Off Billington Street		4" A.C.	288.00	Main bought and in- stalled by developer. Gate and tapping.
Timothy Lane	687'	6" A.C.	369.00	Main bought and in- stalled by developer. Gate and tapping.
Bradford Motor Inn			412.00	Sleeves, Tapping Gate; Tapping 6" C.I. Pipe.
Rocky Hill Rd.			1,049.08	3 services. 15.0' deep. Tapping Hydrant, 2 Gates.
Chapter 90 Work: Sandwich Street			3,682.13	Renewing services and gate boxes. (Com- pleted)

Respectfully submitted,

PETER R. BILLEY, Chairman

BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Secretary

ARTHUR ADDYMAN

DEXTER M. BROOKS

ALVIN R. TAVARES

Board of Water Commissioners

THEODORE BRINK

Superintendent

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Water Works)  
 Population, 15,424. (Summer Population, 20,250 according to Selectmen's estimate).  
 Date of Construction, 1855.  
 By whom owned, Town.  
 Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well and Lout Pond Well.  
 Mode of supply, Pumping.

### PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the Year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	337,742,000 gals.
Lout Pond Deep Well (electric)	206,902,900 gals.
Manomet Deep Well (electric)	151,249,800 gals.

---

Total Pumping	695,894,700 gals.
---------------	-------------------

(Note: New High and Super High Service  
 (electric) 55,518,900 gallons  
 RE-PUMPED)

Average static head: 94.0 feet  
 (Lout Pond)

Average dynamic head: 103.0 feet  
 (Lout Pond)

Number K.W.H. consumed:

Lout Pond Station	359,840
Manomet Station	154,320

---

Total K.W.H. Pumping	514,160
Number K.W.H. (RE-PUMPING)	31,800

---

Total K.W.H. Consumption	545,960
--------------------------	---------

### STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 15,424. (Summer population, 20,250 according to Selectmen's Estimate.)

Estimated Population on pipe line, 13,000.

Estimated Population Supplied, 13,000.

Total consumption for the year, 695,894,700 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,906,561 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 147.

Gallons per day to each tap, 363.5.

## STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of Pipe, Cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast iron, and asbestos-cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 8,350 feet.

Discontinued, none.

Total now in use, 100 miles, 1,062 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$32.81.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.26.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 4 miles, 530 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 634 public and 79 private.

Stop gates added, 26. Discontinued, 0. Number now in use, 1,406.

## SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, From three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 16 miles, 415 feet.

Service taps added, 104. Discontinued, 11.

Total now in use, 5,245.

Average length of service, 21 feet.

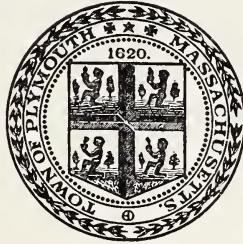
Average cost per service, \$78.80.

Meters added, 105.

Number now in use 4,316.

Percentage of services metered, 82.2%.

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
School Department  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth  
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1965



### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Alton S. Cavicchi	1966
Mrs. Victoria Engstrom	1966
Harry F. Doyle	1967
Mrs. Jane Gellar	1967
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1968
Napoleon B. Triplett	1968

### ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, A.B., M.A., Superintendent of Schools

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary

Mrs. Lorraine A. Gould, Secretary

Mrs. Severina M. Estes, Secretary (Part-time)

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Secretary (Part-time)

Office hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. or  
by appointment

Office phones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

Dr. Medora Eastwood

School Nurse: Hilda R. Swett, Telephone 746-2442

Interviews arranged at School Department Office or  
at school buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. I. Harry Keller

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of School Buildings: John J. McCarthy

Telephone 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance: Clarence H. Murphy

## SCHOOLS

Emmett B. Finck, Elementary Supervisor — Telephone 746-1959

Miss Marjorie J. Cassidy, Reading Consultant and School Psychologist  
Telephone 746-6160

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School — Telephone 746-0026 — (Grades 7 & 8)

William Gault, Jr., Principal

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School — Telephone 746-0460 — (Grades 5 & 6)

George Theodoras, Vice-Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools

George H. Hesse, Principal

Cold Spring School — Telephone 746-0708

Oak Street School — Telephone 746-1661

Hedge School — Telephone 746-1140

Mrs. Eleanor L. White, Principal

Manomet Elementary School — Telephone 224-3940

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

Mount Pleasant School — Telephone 746-1097

Robert G. Dickie, Principal

---

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1966-1967

Open:

September 7, 1966

January 3, 1967

February 27, 1967

April 24, 1967

Close:

December 23, 1966

February 17, 1967

April 14, 1967

June 23, 1967

## SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

Columbus Day, October 12; Teachers' Convention, October 28; Veterans' Day, November 11; Thanksgiving Recess, November 23, 24, 25; Good Friday, March 24; Memorial Day, May 30.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

General Aid for public schools \$84,209.61

Aid for specific purposes:

Transportation 64,982.00

Vocational Tuition 1,957.30

Vocational Transportation 545.25

Adult Education 1,002.30

Special Education 22,708.88

Americanization 265.00

From other sources:

Miscellaneous receipts 1,150.00

————— \$176,820.34

### EXPENDITURES

#### Administration

Salaries:

Superintendent \$8,400.00

Supt. Office Secretaries 7,866.96

Office Supplies 559.68

Professional Books 112.98

Auto Allowance 213.00

Travel Expense in State 98.10

Other Expenses 115.57

School Committee Expenses 553.66

————— 17,919.95

#### Out-of-State Travel

321.12

#### Instruction

Salaries:

Supervision \$6,300.12

Supervisor's Secretary 432.00

Principals 45,423.28

Principals' Secretaries 13,296.51

Regular Teachers 580,032.14

Substitute Teachers 10,690.62

Home Instruction	1,248.50	
Summer School	3,900.00	
Intramurals	1,200.00	
Speech Therapist	5,100.00	
Americanization	578.00	
Librarians	724.08	
Audio-visual Director	199.92	
Guidance Personnel	12,883.36	
School Psychologist	8,033.28	
Supervisor's Supplies	129.30	
Principals' Supplies	167.73	
Principals' Travel Expense	118.87	
Audubon Instruction	1,925.00	
Supplies	22,630.52	
Teachers' Travel Expense	235.18	
In-Service Program	50.00	
Textbook Program	10,419.93	
Library Supplies	168.33	
Library and Reference Books	1,193.02	
Audio-visual Supplies	232.98	
Films and Filmstrips	1,317.82	
Educational TV	507.75	
Guidance and Testing Supplies	1,164.77	
		730,303.01
<b>Other School Services</b>		
Salaries:		
Attendance Officer	\$720.00	
Physicians and Nurses	18,383.20	
Noon Supervisors	6,738.50	
Travel Allowance for		
Attendance Officer	147.76	
Mental Health	969.25	
Medical Supplies	207.46	
Nurse's Car Expense	420.12	
Pupil Transportation	70,858.75	
Vocational Transportation	189.50	
Physical Education	1,028.91	
		99,663.45

**Operation and Maintenance of School Plant**

Salaries:

Supv. of Maintenance	\$6,750.00	
Custodians	57,834.00	
Custodians' Supplies	3,535.22	
Truck Expense	744.15	
Oil	14,304.35	
Electricity	11,513.78	
Gas	1,769.29	
Telephones	2,388.10	
General Maintenance	13,185.12	
Special Repairs	10,604.00	
Replacement of Equipment	4,256.49	
	<hr/>	126,884.50

**Community Services**

Transportation to Private Schools	\$9,801.25	
Tuition	12,296.25	
Vocational Tuition	1,476.15	
	<hr/>	23,573.65

**Acquisition of Equipment**

2,049.41

Total \$1,000,715.09

Reimbursements and Receipts on  
account of schools 176,820.34

Net Expenditures for Schools \$823,894.75

**Public Law 874**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	\$35,104.57	
Amount of Grants, 1965	14,178.00	
	<hr/>	\$49,282.57

Expenditures:

Supplies	\$22,398.45
Maps and Globes	699.72
Libraries	63.59

Modern Math Program	5,413.20	
Croft Service	313.85	
Welcome Booklets	685.85	
Maintenance	140.00	
Films and Filmstrips	886.70	
Equipment	1,302.70	
Young Audience Fee	248.00	
Testing	607.71	
Office Supplies	124.48	
Teachers' Salaries	3,236.81	
Janitors' Salaries	174.00	
	<hr/>	36,295.06

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1965	\$12,987.51
------------------------------------	-------------

**Public Law 864, Title V Guidance**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	\$121.42	
Amount of Grants, 1965	382.50	
	<hr/>	\$503.92

Expenditures:

Supplies	\$186.28	
Equipment	219.45	
Travel	52.59	
	<hr/>	458.32

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1965	\$45.60
------------------------------------	---------

**Public Law 864, Title III, Science**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	\$1,991.37	
Amount of Grants, 1965	722.97	
	<hr/>	\$2,714.34

Expenditures:

Supplies	\$502.11	
Equipment	955.59	
	<hr/>	1,457.70

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1965	\$1,256.64
------------------------------------	------------

### NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

#### 2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No School for the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School, Grades 5 to 8.

8:15 a.m. No morning session for Grades 1 to 4, inclusive, and Grades 5 at Hedge School and Manomet Elementary School.

12:15 p.m. No afternoon session for Grades 1 to 4, inclusive, and Grades 5 at Hedge School and Manomet Elementary School.

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.

Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

---

### REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

#### Clarence H. Murphy, Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Other	Total
Plymouth Public Schools	112	34	59	205
Plymouth-Carver				
High School	418	79	106	603
Pupils brought to school or taken home —				
truancy, suspension, illness, etc. ....				114
Total calls concerning investigations				
parents, courts, etc. ....				1703



## **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

To the residents of the Town of Plymouth:

I herewith submit my sixth annual report in cooperation with the members of our School Committee. Statements from the Elementary Supervisor and summary reports from other departments are included for your consideration.

We are pleased to note the continued success of our programs of adult education. The M.D.T.A. programs for Cooks and for Licensed Practical Nurses are supported financially in their entirety by the Federal Government and are administered at the direction of the local School Committee.

An exceptionally fine piece of work was accomplished by Mr. Dickie and his committee in the development of our new booklet of information for parents and children new to our schools.

I feel obliged to note for your consideration some apparent needs for additional educational facilities and space requirements. The Willis Report indicates the probable State requirements for public kindergartens. Already functioning is an Area Vocational School-Study Committee. This year our School Committee has voted to request that a Study Committee for Future Educational Needs be appointed following the acceptance of its creation at the annual Town Meeting.

Our "Plymouth and Carver School News" began publication last fall under the direction of Mr. Earl Haggerty and a committee of school administrators. This is an important new step in our continuing effort to keep our citizens informed of school activities as they occur.

### **Personnel**

Mr. Spencer H. Brewster was presented a plaque from his fellow committee members in token of their respect for his many years of service to the school children of Plymouth. Mr. Brewster was first elected to the School Committee in 1952. Business commitments made it necessary to discontinue his school work at this time.

We are pleased to welcome Mr. Napoleon B. Triplett to membership on the School Committee. His desire to serve is both recognized and appreciated; we wish him every success and enjoyment in his task.

Miss Esther M. Chandler, a teacher of mathematics at the Nathaniel Morton School who has done so much over the years to help so very many young people, was honored at the 130th Annual Convention of the Plymouth County Teachers' Association held in Plymouth in October. We congratulate Miss Chandler on this high achievement and express our pleasure that her outstanding efforts have been so widely recognized.

Mrs. Flora H. Kite, first-grade teacher at the Manomet School, retired following seventeen years of most worthy service to Plymouth's children.

Mrs. Rose B. Watkins, first-grade teacher at Cold Spring School, retired following eighteen years of highly commendable service to our schools.

The great loss was felt by the entire school community upon the passing of Esther M. Ward, who began her teaching career in Grafton, Massachusetts, in 1923. Miss Ward first worked in Plymouth in September, 1936. We are indeed thankful for the thirty years of outstanding service to our young people.

### **Curricula**

The Modern Mathematics Program has been expanded this year to include Grades 4-8. This completes the implementation of this program throughout the ele-

mentary grades. Miss Barbara Curtin, a consultant for the Silver Burdett Publishers, conducted an inservice training program for all elementary teachers and for those teachers who work in math in Grades 7 and 8. This took place over a five-day period in May and has proved most helpful in the expansion and development of the program.

The Social Studies Committee has continued the work begun in 1964. All teachers of Grades 1-12 shared the inspiring experience of a lecture-visit from Dr. John Gibson of the Lincoln-Filene Center for the Improvement of Social Studies. It is believed that by May of 1966 this committee will file recommendations for the improvement of this part of our curriculum.

A study committee has been developed to begin work on our Science curriculum. This will involve teachers from all grades 1-12, and will result in recommendations for the improvement of instruction in this important area.

The committee studying time allotments and length of school day for Grades 1-6 will continue its work. Certain recommendations have been made, but it is felt that further study is required.

The Science Research Associates achievement tests were administered to all students in grades 1-8. The California Test of Mental Maturity was given to students in Grades 1, 3, 5, and 7. These group tests are supplemented by a program of individual testing administered by our School Psychologist or by our Guidance Counselors.

Our continued participation in the television coverage of certain areas has served to enrich these subjects greatly. Important advantage has been taken from these programs wherever they have fit into our curriculum plan.

We are pleased to have had the continued services of our remedial reading instructor, our visiting psychologist from the Judge Stone Clinic, our instructor in the Audubon Courses in Grade 5, and our Speech Therapist. These services to our schools have proved most valuable to the many children who have been served.

In addition to our regular Summer School programs for remedial and enrichment work in Grades 1-8, we this year took advantage of the federal assistance made available for the Head Start Program for pre-school children. Mr. George Hesse directed the activities of both of these programs.

A class for the emotionally handicapped child was successfully established at the Hedge School. This will serve the needs of several youngsters; others with individual problems will continue to be served by a program of special tutoring.

An additional Art teacher was employed for one day a week to assist with the program at the Manomet School.

Many of our faculty members have participated in educational conferences throughout the area. These efforts assist our schools in maintaining current knowledges of the best thinking in curriculum development.

Administrators and teachers have again assisted in various community projects. These include the school census, the Junior Red Cross Drive, school insurance, and a clothing drive.

### **Administrative Changes**

At the turn of the calendar year, several changes were made in the administrative offices of our schools. It must be noted that a mark of respect for the efforts displayed in their previous positions was shown when these changes were all made from within the staff.

Mr. William Gault, Jr., was appointed to serve as Assistant Superintendent of Schools.

Mr. George Theodoras was made Principal of the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School.

The Vice Principalship of that school was filled by Mr. George Hesse.

Mr. Robert Dickie was appointed as Principal of the Cold Spring School.

The newly appointed Teaching Principal at the Mount Pleasant School is Mr. Roger Sawyer.

### **Recommendations**

The elementary principals respectfully recommend the following:

1. That serious consideration be given to lengthening the time of the school day in Grades 1-6 by establishing a single session school day.
2. That immediate study be given to the establishment of public kindergartens as recommended in the Willis Report.
3. That consideration be given to provision for released time for teachers on a basis of one afternoon each week (This time would be used for inservice training programs, for parent-teacher conference schedules, and for curriculum study and revision.)
4. That the need for another Special Class for the educationally handicapped be investigated.
5. That the need for full-time secretaries in all elementary schools be recognized.
6. That class enrollments for the elementary classroom should not exceed twenty-five pupils.

### **School Plant Improvements**

New Gutters and Downspouts at Mount Pleasant School

Blacktop renewed at Mount Pleasant School

Three-compartment sink installed at Mount Pleasant School

Acoustical Ceiling Tile installed at Mount Pleasant School

Gutters repaired at Intermediate School

2 Draft Fans installed at Cold Spring School

2 Refractory Boilers at Cold Spring School

1 Refractory Boiler at Manomet School

Three-compartment sink installed at Hedge School

Respectfully submitted,

ALTON S. CAVICCHI, Chairman

NAPOLEON B. TRIPLETT, Secretary

DR. J. ROBERT BROWNING

HARRY F. DOYLE

VICTORIA ENGSTROM

JANE GELLAR

Plymouth School Committee

F. EDWARD NICOLAS

Superintendent of Schools

EMMETT B. FINCK

Elementary Supervisor

# SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1965

	ELEMENTARY GRADES				NATHANIEL MORTON				INTERMEDIATE	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	S.C.	7	8	Total
Nathaniel Morton Intermediate					214	249	28	201	230	922
Hedge	25	26		23						
	25	27	31	23						
	25	26	30	24	28					313
Cold Spring	22	21	28	25						
	21	20	28	22			15			
	21	19	28	22			12			304
Manomet	28	28	25							
	30	28	25	33						
	27	28	27	31	30		5			345
Mount Pleasant	16	21								
	16	21	30	27						131
Oak Street	26	17								43
TOTALS	282	282	252	230	272	249	60	201	230	2058





## ANNUAL REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE-DENTAL CLINICS

I herewith submit my report for the year 1965.

In June Dr. William O. Dyer, Senior School Dentist, resigned his position after more than forty years of conscientious service. We wish continued happiness and health to our associate, and we feel that the Town owes him a debt of gratitude for his noble work.

Dr. I. Harry Keller succeeds him, and Dr. Francis C. Ortolani continues as School Dentist.

In the fall, 2,946 pupils were examined in grades one through twelve. 1,196 were found to have had all needed corrections made at this time, (41 per cent). Parents were notified as to the results. Pupils presenting dental certificates from the family dentist are exempt from the customary examination by the School Dentist. 195 pupils at Plymouth-Carver High School were in urgent need of dental attention. A follow-up will be made of several cases.

183 pre-school children were examined — 131 had a family dentist — 92 had OK mouths.

### Percentage of Dental Corrections

#### Follow-up

Pupils examined grades 1-6, fall 1964 ..... 1,310  
Pupils with all necessary corrections made 970 (74%)  
Results of these examinations as of June, 1965:

#### Pupils With Dental Certificates

Cold Spring School .....	72%
Hedge School .....	64%
Manomet School .....	59%
Mt. Pleasant School .....	76%
Nathaniel Morton School .....	63%
Oak Street School .....	98%
(Mrs. Walker's second grade pupils were 100%)	

## Oral Hygiene — Dental Hygienist

### Grades 1-6

390 classroom talks were given.

1096 pupils had a dental prophylaxis (cleaning of teeth).

National Children's Dental Health Week was observed in the schools, February 7-13.

Local Radio Station WPLM made spot announcements during the week of this program.

Due to the fact that the American Dental Association has sponsored "Crest" tooth paste, we have allowed "Crest" to supply the fourth-grade pupils with paste and brushes, as a part of the educational program. A very successful pre-school program was established for the first time in the Plymouth-Carver Schools this summer for eight weeks, called Project Head Start. It was designed especially for pre-school children who were unable to have kindergarten experience. I had the privilege of working on this program and helping these little people learn good oral hygiene habits. Dr. Ortolani, our school dentist, volunteered his services.

### Dental Clinic

Clinic Sessions (reparative work and examinations)	72
Treatments	279
Completed cases	44
Amounts received for clinical services rendered	\$117.60
Amounts received for sale of tooth brushes	42.02
Total	<hr/> \$159.62

The following is a quote from Massachusetts Department of Public Health:

“The Department has filed a resolve with the 1966 Legislature calling an investigation and study by a special commission of the condition of dental health, especially among children, and of appropriate measures toward eliminating dental decay, including the fluoridation of all community water supplies.”

For many years the School Dentists have recommended the fluoridation of our public water supply, still the most effective method yet derived of combating dental decay.

School Dentists

WILLIAM O. DYER, D.M.D.

FRANCIS C. ORTOLANI,  
D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

I. HARRY KELLER, D.M.D.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE BRADFORD,  
Dental Hygienist

---

### REPORT OF THE MUSIC SUPERVISOR

1965 has been a year of steady progress toward the goals set for the music program in the elementary grades. Throughout these grades, this program falls into five areas of development:

1. Song singing — the ability to use the voice expressively and artistically.
2. The development of skills, both rhythmic and tonal, including the ability to read music.

3. The use of instruments as a means of musical expression and the development of musical understanding.
4. Directed listening, to deepen the children's understanding of music, and to acquaint them with some of the works of the world's great masters.
5. Creative musical activities, to encourage and develop the child's natural creativeness.

One of the outstanding musical events in these grades was the concert in May by the Helicon String Quartet, under the auspices of the Boston Committee of Young Audiences, Inc. All the fourth and fifth-grade children attended. A varied program of standard string quartet music by composers from Haydn to Copeland was presented in such an interesting way that the children were delighted with it. It was a rich musical experience for them. I believe that this program was responsible for the noticeable increase in the number of players in our violin classes this fall.

Other helpful supplements to our music program have been some excellent film strips with accompanying records — to help in rhythmic and tonal development — and a series of film strips on the lives of some of the great composers.

It is the splendid cooperation of all who are concerned with the education of our children that has made it possible for me to feel that 1965 has been a year of sustained growth in the musical development of the boys and girls in our elementary schools.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE M. MESERVE,  
Music Supervisor

### **ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION REPORT**

The curriculum for elementary physical education stresses the development and improvement of basic skills. Every effort is made to create a program that is both varied and stimulating.

The program this year will include games of low organization, team games, and ball and relay games. With the addition of newly acquired records, the rhythms program will be more diversified. Physical fitness and skills tests, stunts and tumbling, and track and field will still be an integral part of the physical education program.

Some phases of the program, such as tumbling, require more skills than others. In order to develop and improve these skills, it is important that the child have the willingness to try. Many children who at first found some aspects of physical education difficult discovered that with a little effort they could perform various activities and have fun doing them.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD PINSTEIN,  
Physical Education Instructor

# PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Yrs. Served in Plymouth	
Boussy, Thomas	Industrial Arts — Intermediate	1	Resigned
Cloutier, Mrs. Dorothy	Science — Intermediate	4	Resigned
Corcoran, Mrs. Linda A.	Grade 2 — Cold Spring	1½	Resigned
Estes, Mrs. Beatrice	Grade 1 — Hedge	1	Resigned
Frank, Mrs. Nancy	Grade 4 — Manomet	1	Resigned
Freyermuth, Robert A.	Grade 5 — Manomet	5	Leave of Absence
Kite, Mrs. Flora H.	Grade 1 — Manomet	17	Retired
Lund, Richard	Grade 5 — Manomet	1	Resigned
Nudd, Mrs. Elaine	English, Soc. St. — Intermediate	1½	Resigned
Sullivan, Sheila M.	Physical Ed. — Intermediate	5	Resigned
Tosi, Louise E.	Grade 3 — Cold Spring	31	Leave of Absence
Ward, Esther M.	Grade 5 — Intermediate	30	Deceased
Watkins, Mrs. Rose B.	Grade 1 — Cold Spring	18	Retired



# INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

## NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 7 & 8

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Gault, William, Jr.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal	Bridgewater St., Boston U.	1949
Anderson, Frank	B.S.Ed.	Social Studies	Villanova University	1964
Anti, Rena	B.S.Ed.	English	Bridgewater State College	1964
Bartosiak, Mrs. Isabell	B.A.	French	Emmanuel College	1956
Belsito, Barbara A.	B.S.Ed.	Mathematics	Bridgewater St. College	1963
*Berto, Mrs. Joy A.	B.S.Ed.	Home Arts	Framingham State College	1965
Besse, Mrs. Martha	B.S.	Art	Bridgewater State College	1962
Cavi, Mrs. Berthine	Diploma	Special Class	Hyannis State College	1948
Chandler, Esther M.	A.B., M.A.	Mathematics	Boston U., Northeastern U.	1924
Corcoran, John F.	B.S.	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	1962
DeCost, Mrs. Doris	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Social Studies	Boston U., Bridgewater St.	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J., Jr.	B.A.	Social Studies	Boston Univ., Univ. of Maine	1961
Eldridge, Deane E.	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers College	1927
Foley, Mrs. Mary H.	B.S.Ed.	Literature	Bridgewater State College	1960
Gault, Mrs. Doris	A.B.	English	Boston University	1949
*Giovanetti, Alton	B.S.	Industrial Arts	Boston University	1965
Heath, Mrs. Marian E.	B.S. Ed.	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College	1954
*Hennessey, Mrs. Nancy	B.S.Ed.	English, Soc. Studies	Bridgewater State College	1965
Henry, Mrs. Mary E.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	1955
Hutton, Mrs. Virginia	B.S.	English	Boston U., Bridgewater St.	1952
McKay, Mrs. Jeanette	B.S.Ed.	Home Arts — Cloth.	Framingham State College	1963

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
O'Donnell, Katherine A.	B.S., M.S.	Science, Grade 8	Cornell Univ., Boston Univ.	1960
Petroff, Mrs. Alice	B.S.Ed.	English	Bridgewater State College	1961
Pioppi, Mrs. Barbara E.	B.S.Ed.	Librarian, Soc. St.	Bridgewater State, Boston U.	1929
*Roberts, Judy	B.S.Ed.	General Science	University of Maine	1965
Spath, Antone J.	B.A.	Special Class	Tufts Univ., Bridgewater St.	1948
Welsh, Catherine D.	B.S.Ed.	Mathematics	Boston Univ., Sargent Col.	1929

### NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 5 & 6

Theodoras, George	B.A., M.Ed.	Vice Principal	Northeastern, N.E. College	1959
*Alzheimer, Mrs. Jeanette E.	B.S.	Grade 5	Boston College	1965
*Beauregard, Mrs. Susan M.	Diploma	Assistant Teacher	Bridgewater State College	1965
Brady, Timothy	B.S.	Grade 6	Boston Col., Bridgewater St.	1964
Crocker, Mrs. Marion S.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	1961
Fonti, Rocco	B.S., B.A.	Grade 6	Boston College	1963
Gately, Mrs. Barbara	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade 6	Univ. of N. H., Bridgewater	1959
Haggerty, Earl J.	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade 6	Bridgewater St., Boston U.	1963
Hassell, John J.	B.A.	Grade 6	Univ. of Massachusetts	1964
Karboff, Priscilla	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1963
O'Neill, Mrs. Lorraine	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1962
Pimental, Mrs. Diane	B.S.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1963
Sawyer, Roger E.	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade 6	Univ. of Massachusetts	1958
Tassinari, David A.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1964
Vandini, Mrs. Elizabeth W.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	Boston College	1964
Wade, Mrs. Patricia	B.S.Ed.	Grade 6	Keene Teachers College	1963
*Winokur, Mrs. Susan J.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	Boston State College	1965

# COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Hesse, George H.	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Principal	Salem State Col., Bridgewater	1958
Avanzini, Mrs. Carolyn L.	Diploma	Special Class	Bridgewater State College	1927
Bent, Sarah S.	Diploma	Grade 4	Framingham State College	1943
*Caviechi, Helen W.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1965
*Conroy, Mrs. Louise	B.A.	Grade 2	Allegheny College	1965
*Cotton, Mrs. Mary Lou	B.S.Ed.	Grade 3	Miami Univ., Oxford	1965
Herries, Phyllis A.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1964
Maloni, Mrs. Esther A.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	Bridgewater St., Hyannis St.	1943
Mayo, Mrs. Katherine	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1961
McCarthy, Kathryn H.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1930
Muthig, Mrs. Helen F.	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	1956
Notini, Mrs. Dorothy	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Lowell State College	1963
Peterson, M. Louise	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	1929
Tolman, Ruth H.	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	1923
Wright, Mrs. Lois R.	B.S.Ed.	Special Class	Bridgewater State College	1955

# OAK STREET SCHOOL

Gordon, Mrs. Florence L.	Diploma	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1954
Walker, Mrs. Ruth B.	B.A., M.A.	Grade 2	Boston University	1958

## HEDGE SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
White, Mrs. Eleanor L.	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Principal	Boston U., Bridgewater St.	1932
Barlow, Mrs. Joan	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1961
Bartlett, Mrs. Bertha	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	1958
*Coffey, Cynthia A.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	Lesley College	1965
Corsi, Mrs. Mary C.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	Keene Teachers College	1962
*Finch, Charlotte M.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Keene Teachers College	1965
Goodwin, Mrs. Dorice	Diploma	Grade 4	Perry Kindergarten Normal	1963
Reed, Mrs. Ann Marie	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1961
Sanguinetti, Elizabeth	B.S.Ed.	Grade 3	Univ. of Vermont	1962
Sawyer, Mrs. Phyllis A.	B.A.	Grade 4	Univ. of Massachusetts	1962
Stinnett, Mrs. Mary A.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1955
*Whitehouse, Nancy L.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1965
Zaniboni, Mrs. Margaret	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	1958

## MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Cashin, Mrs. Elouise	Diploma	Principal	Hyannis State College	1927
Broman, Mrs. Signe S.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1960
*Collins, Mrs. Loretta	B.S.Ed.	Grade 3	Lowell State College	1965
Foster, Miss Barbara	B.S.	Grade 3	Framingham Teachers, Univ. of Mass.	1963
Furtado, Mrs. Arlene	B.S.Ed.	Exceptional	Bridgewater State College	1962
*Feagley, Mrs. Marjorie	Diploma	Art — Part-Time	Mass. College of Art	1965

*Goulet, Mrs. Kathryn	B.S.	Grade 1	Gorham State Teachers Col.	1965
Harlow, Linda	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1964
Higgins, Mrs. Gladys M.	Diploma	Grade 2	Lowell State College	1923
Larson, Marsha W.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 3	Valparaiso Univ.	1948
*Miller, Pamela	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	Framingham State College	1965
Parkhurst, Mrs. Amedea D.	Diploma	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1956
Perkins, Mrs. Mary G.	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	1943
Pratt, Mrs. Candace	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	1964
Reggiani, Mrs. Marie A.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1963

### MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL

Dickie, Robert G.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal, Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	1957
Cappannari, Mrs. Dolores	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4 (part-time)	Bridgewater State College	1963
Gellatly, Mrs. Evelyn M.	Diploma	Grade 2	Lowell State College	1935
**McCarthy, Mrs. Katherine	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1959
McEwan, Caroline E.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Boston State College	1960
Mitchell, Mrs. Mabel R.	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	1929
Simmons, Mrs. Gladys L.	Diploma	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1943

# SPECIAL TEACHERS

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Almeida, Kenneth	B.S.	Phys. Ed., Boys-Interm.	Boston University	1964
Britton, Henry C.	B.S., M.A.	Speech Therapist	Boston University	1961
Carmichael, Mrs. Hazel F.	B.S.Ed.	Remedial Reading, Elem.	Bridgewater State College	1964
Fish, Miles A.	B.M.	Voc. Music-Interm.	Boston Conservatory Music	1964
*Johnson, Noreen E.	B.S.Ed.	Physical Ed.—Girls Intermediate	Bridgewater State College	1965
Meserve, Grace M.	Diploma	Voc. Music — Elem.	Keene Teachers College	1958
Moore, Mrs. Marcelle M.		French — Elementary	France	1963
Morrill, Mrs. Helen G.	Diploma	S.L.D Program	Bridgewater State College	1954
Murdock, Mrs. Gilda J.	B.S.Ed.	Art — Elementary	Massachusetts College of Art	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Instrumental Music	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
Pinstein, Harold M.	B.S.	Band Director Phys. Ed. — Elem.	New York University	1963

\*New Appointments

\*\*Leave of Absence



## NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Abate, Frank J., Jr., M.D.	School Physician, Boys
Eastwood, Medora V., M.D.	School Physician, Girls
Bradford, Jane B., D.H.	Dental Hygiene, Teacher
Stevens, Mrs. Joan G., R.N.	School Nurse Assistant Elementary
Swett, Hilda R., R.N.	School Nurse
Vacchino, Mrs. Elizabeth, R.N.	School Nurse Assistant Intermediate

### SCHOOL CLERKS

Carletti, Mrs. Frances C.	Intermediate, Grades 7 & 8
Gallerani, Joyce T.	Cold Spring School
Martin, Mrs. Florence	Hedge School
Pereira, Mrs. Dora	Intermediate, Elem. Supv.
Tracy, Mrs. Margaret F.	Intermediate, Grades 5 & 6
Woodward, Mrs. Constance A.	Manomet and Mt. Pleasant Schools
Karklin, Mrs. Marie I.	Manomet School, Librarian

### CUSTODIANS

Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Mt. Pleasant School
Barufaldi, Harold J.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Bernardo, Joseph	Cold Spring School
Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Goodwin, Thomas	Hedge School
Guidoboni, Aroldo	Hedge School
Lodi, Eliseo J.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet Elementary School
Mueller, Theodore P.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Robischeau, John J.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Rossetti, Carmino J.	Cold Spring School
Rowell, Everett O., Jr.	Manomet Elementary School

### SCHOOL LUNCHEES

Scagliarini, Mrs. Mary, Manager	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Bartlett, Mrs. Fernanda	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Costa, Mrs. Dorothy F.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Locatelli, Mrs. Clara	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Motta, Mrs. Mary C.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School



Pimental, Mrs. Alberta	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Shaw, Mrs. Louise P.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Vecchi, Mrs. Carrie	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Zucchi, Mary	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Lapham, Mrs. Ruth V., Manager	Cold Spring School
Bates, Mrs. Ruth L.	Cold Spring School
Zoccolante, Mrs. Dora	Cold Spring School
Vaz, Mrs. Annie	Hedge School
Peterson, Mrs. Evelyn	Hedge School
Briggs, Mrs. Deborah N.	Manomet Elementary School
Comeau, Mrs. Gloria	Manomet Elementary School
Roth, Mrs. Sara C.	Manomet Elementary School
Lewis, Mrs. Hilda	Mt. Pleasant School

### NOON SUPERVISORS

Axford, Mrs. Barbara A.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Mello, Mrs. Rose	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Ricci, Mrs. Catherine	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Beauregard, Mrs. Thelma	Cold Spring School
Brown, Mrs. Ann	Cold Spring School
Ruggiero, Mrs. Mary C.	Cold Spring School
Ledo, Mrs. Flora	Hedge School
Pedrini, Mrs. Doris	Hedge School
Anderson, Mrs. Joan	Manomet Elementary School
Costa, Mrs. Virginia	Manomet Elementary School
Harding, Mrs. Harriet	Manomet Elementary School
Weeks, Mrs. Muriel A.	Manomet Elementary School
Bagnell, Mrs. Constance D.	Mt. Pleasant School
Connelly, Mrs. Mary A.	Mt. Pleasant School

**IN MEMORIAM**

**ESTHER M. WARD**

**Teacher**

**Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School**

**1935 — 1965**

**Died May 5, 1965**

---

**IN MEMORIAM**

**JOHN T. WISEMAN, JR.**

**Teacher**

**Plymouth-Carver High School**

**1962 — 1965**

**Died July 1, 1965**

---

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
David A. Cappannari	1966
Mrs. Mary D. Gomes	1967
Dr. Samuel K. Stewart	1967
Dr. George S. Wild	1968
Harry F. Doyle	Appointed
Mrs. Jane Gellar	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed

## ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, A.B., M.A., Superintendent of Schools

Elmer M. Haskins, District Treasurer

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary

Mrs. Lorraine A. Gould, Secretary

Mrs. Severina M. Estes, Secretary (Part-time)

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Secretary (Part-time)

Office hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.  
or by appointment

Office phones: 746-0600-746-0605

School Physician: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

School Nurse: Mrs. Ruth H. Volta, R.N.

School Dentists: Dr. I. Harry Keller

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of School Building: Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance: Clarence H. Murphy

## SCHOOL

*Plymouth-Carver High School — Telephone 746-4700*

Julian Demeo, Jr., Principal

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Vice-Principal

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

**1966 - 1967**

Open:

September 7, 1966

January 3, 1967

February 27, 1967

April 24, 1967

Close:

December 23, 1966

February 17, 1967

April 14, 1967

June 23, 1967

## SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

Columbus Day, October 12; Teachers' Convention,  
October 28; Veterans' Day, November 11; Thanks-  
giving Recess, November 23, 24, 25; Good Friday,  
March 24; Memorial Day, May 30.

## NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No School for Plymouth-Carver High School  
Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-  
minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals short-  
ly after 7:00 a.m.

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER, 1965

	G R A D E S				S. C.	Total
	9	10	11	12		
Plymouth-Carver High	237	224	282	286	27	1056

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

**BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1965**

Cash		\$207,303.50
(\$99,368.61 of this sum invested in U.S. Treasury Bills)		<hr/>
		\$207,303.50
Funds withheld from employees:		
Federal withholding tax	\$5,812.00	
Mass. withholding tax	773.94	
Savings Bonds	17.50	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	773.20	
	<hr/>	\$7,376.64
Construction balance — non-revenue		965.01
Surplus Revenue		60,957.32
Reserve for credit to future budgets		99,746.39
Revolving Fund Accounts:		
Cafeteria	\$10,665.48	
Athletics	710.97	
Lock and Laundry	931.30	
	<hr/>	12,307.75
Special Funds:		
N.D.E.A.	\$20,925.43	
Special Education	4,241.71	
George Barden	718.25	
Tennis Program	15.00	
Gift — Plymouth Business Women's Club	50.00	
	<hr/>	25,950.39
		<hr/>
		\$207,303.50
Net funded debt outstanding:	\$1,965,000.00	

# PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT

## Status of Budget as of December 31, 1965

	Budget	Expended	Balance
1000 ADMINISTRATION			
1100 School Committee		\$2,615.31	
1200 Superintendent's Office		11,935.37	
	\$15,561	\$14,550.68	\$1,010.32
2000 INSTRUCTION			
2100 Supervision		5,163.25	
2200 Principal's Office		33,986.41	
2300 Teaching		437,306.45	
2400 Textbooks		10,332.69	
2500 Library Services		9,710.53	
2600 Audio-visual Services		1,859.48	
2700 Guidance Services		28,787.04	
	542,722	527,145.85	15,576.15
3000 OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES			
3100 Attendance		1,337.92	
3200 Health Services		5,541.96	
3300 Pupil Transportation		83,287.30	
3400 Cafeteria Manager		3,650.00	
3510 Athletics		9,283.72	
3520 Other Student Activities		2,604.68	
	105,592	105,705.58	—113.58
4000 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT			
4110 Custodial Services		37,683.91	
4120 Heating Buildings		7,282.92	
4130 Utility Services		17,741.54	
4210 Maintenance of Grounds		1,379.06	
4220 Maintenance of Buildings		10,185.84	
4230 Maintenance of Equipment		4,230.33	
4240 Replacement of Equipment		4,812.46	
	81,330	83,316.06	—1,986.06
5000 FIXED CHARGES			
5100 Town of Plymouth Retirement		6,253.00	
5200 Insurance Program		6,697.18	
5400 Interest on Loan			
	14,402	12,950.18	1,451.82
7000 ACQUISITION OF EQUIPMENT	7,056	4,973.26	2,082.74
8000 DEBT SERVICE AND DEBT RETIREMENT	196,710	196,710.00	—
Totals	\$963,373	\$945,351.61	\$18,021.39

## **PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT**

This year we share the pride in our High School that has been evident in the many expressions of satisfaction that we have received from parents and from students. We have been particularly pleased by the many reports of success that have been achieved by last year's graduates in their college programs. Indeed, their achievements offer evidence of the worth of our school program.

We make no pretense that our school is without problems. These will always be with us, and it might be said that their solutions represent the greatest challenges to all who are interested in the educational and social welfare of our young people.

Several staff members were added this September. We have again been fortunate to have a blending of experienced teachers and enthusiastic young people beginning their professional careers. It is our continued ability to attract teachers of high quality upon which the eventual measurement of our educational product must finally depend. We congratulate our teachers on the quality of their preparation and the great degree of dedication that they display in their daily performances.

We note with regret the departure from our school of Vice Principal C. Richard Vaughan, who accepted the principalship of a Government-sponsored private school facility in Holland. His work with us was of the highest quality and assisted greatly in the early development of our school program.

Mr. Wilbert P. Cingolani was appointed to fill this important vacancy. We are certain that the experience and enthusiasm which he has brought to his tasks will serve to insure both his success and our assurance of continued advantage for our students.



We would indeed be remiss if we failed to note the departure from our Committee of Mrs. Adeline Keller, a member of the first duly constituted Regional School Committee, whose tireless efforts in behalf of our youth were recognized by those who served with her.

Dr. George S. Wild was this year welcomed to membership on the Committee as an elected member from the Town of Plymouth, and Mr. Harry Doyle was warmly greeted as our newly appointed member from the Plymouth School Committee.

Continued efforts have been made to lend improvement to the school grounds and playing fields. The magnitude of the problems here have been recognized, and we shall move carefully toward their correction.

The administrative officers have been directed to prepare a careful study of the developing needs for additional classroom and special area space. This action has been instituted in an effort to maintain our ability to provide a strong curriculum and to make proper allowance for reasonable flexibility in scheduling the school program.

Your participation in school affairs is again encouraged. These are your programs and will flourish only with your support. If there are problems that arise or questions that develop, please contact the school counselors or administrators. Their function is to serve our communities. We are certain that you will find them most willing to assist you in any reasonable manner.

We of the School Committee consider ourselves fortunate to have had the continued support of the citizens of our communities. We offer to you our firm resolve to extend every effort to make more valuable each year the quality of educational experience which our students are to receive. We shall be mindful of our respon-

sibilities to the individual needs of each child; we ask only for your continued support and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. SAMUEL K. STEWART, Chairman

ERWIN K. WASHBURN, Vice Chairman

JANE GELLAR, Secretary

DAVID A. CAPPANNARI

HARRY F. DOYLE

MARY D. GOMES

DR. GEORGE S. WILD

F. EDWARD NICOLAS, Superintendent

## **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL**

The year 1965 proved to be a year of continuing growth and development at Plymouth-Carver High School. The experience of the preceding year, some of the preliminary findings of the School Self-Evaluation Program, and the cumulative evidence of the many evaluations which the students undergo brought about changes in the school organization, staff, curriculum, and activities program. We believe these changes are in harmony with the national effort to make school "a place where every child can find knowledge to enrich his mind and to enlarge his talents."

The "dropout" and the causes of his dropping-out, continue to be a gnawing concern. Here is why. Fifty-five students dropped out of school: 16 left because of poor self-motivation; 6 preferred to work; 2 left for financial reasons; 7 left because of ill health; 6 married; 2 parents requested withdrawal; 4 entered the service; and 12 withdrew because of disciplinary action. Through parent-student conferences, letters to parents, and personal contact, 13 of these students were encouraged to return to school during the year; and 9 more re-entered in September. Thus the net drop-out figure remained at 3 per cent. In an effort to reduce the drop-out rate, a Work Study Program, a Health Program, a Remedial Reading Program, and more conferences involving parents, students, teachers, and community specialists have been initiated.

Among the professional staff there was approximately a 20 per cent turnover: Everyone who knew Mr. Wiseman laments his tragic death. Four other teachers improved their positions; 2 continued their education; 1 resigned; 1 moved out of state; 1 left teaching; and 3 did not return. Mr. Wilbert P. Cingolani replaced Mr. C. Richard Vaughan as Vice-Principal, and Mr. Rol-

and W. Holmes returned from his Teaching Fellowship at the University of Illinois.

The staff also grew in number as a direct result of curriculum development and improved teaching conditions: A second Special Education teacher, a Remedial Reading teacher, a Health teacher, a part-time Orchestra teacher, and a Technical Teacher-Aid augmented the competency of the staff.

Honors courses were introduced in English and history at the eleventh grade level, as well as an Advanced Placement course in mathematics for the students who, as juniors, took part in the Independent Study Program in mathematics. Chem Study and a full year Earth Science course were also introduced into the science program, as was Data Processing into the business curriculum. Second and third-level courses in German and Spanish were additions to the Modern Foreign Language Program. The students engaged in the accelerated programs in mathematics and science continued to perform better than their counterparts studying the same courses a grade level higher. These are explicit manifestations of the developing educational programs created to meet the specific needs of the students attending Plymouth-Carver High School.

Based upon the experiences that were obtained by having an early dismissal for seniors the preceding year, which released classroom spaces and teachers for more specialized educational endeavor, the organization of the school day was modified to six academic periods, after which time students who are not participating in extra-curricular activities or seeking special help to improve academic standing may leave. The effects of this change are discernable: an average of one hundred additional students each day stay for a seventh period. This number does not include those who ordinarily remain for athletic or other planned school activities. The only

problem created by this change has been a negative one affecting the music program. This difficulty has arisen because of competing activities and teacher demands. Generally, students are being forced into maintaining their academic progress in order to participate in activities as well as being forced into making choices among a variety of activities. It is hoped that more students will have an opportunity to obtain additional help in subjects proving difficult and that students will select extra-curricular activities more wisely.

Along with these developments the staff formally began its self-evaluation study for Plymouth-Carver High School accreditation. Between January and June 1965, school was dismissed early one day each month, and since October, two days each month (in order to prepare for the evaluation which is scheduled to occur in April). It has been a long, arduous study of every part of the school and the communities it serves. Throughout the study, the cooperation of the School Committee, the Superintendent of Schools, and the citizens who have served on the various evaluating committees has been most gratifying.

At the risk of omitting anyone, we will forego individual mention and instead express our overall thanks to the citizens, service organizations, school personnel, students, and staff who in obvious as well as less noticeable ways have contributed to the growth, development, and well-being of the students, the staff, the school, and the communities.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN DEMEO, Jr.

Principal

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE

For the academic year 1965-1966, the Guidance Department welcomed a new member to the staff at Plymouth-Carver High School: Mr. Horace Turner, of Wareham, who has a background of experience in teaching, Y.M.C.A. work, and advertising, replaces Mr. Daniel Alvino, who left to accept a position in guidance on Long Island, New York.

In addition to individual and group conferences with students, the counselors confer daily with other members of the teaching staff and administrators of the high school and other schools in the district. We maintain a close liaison with such agencies as the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission, the Welfare Departments, the Judge Stone Child Guidance Clinic, the Division of Child Guardianship, the Division of Employment Security, the M.S.P.C.C., and many others whose assistance we find invaluable.

Once again we are indebted to the Kiwanis Club of Plymouth for the funds which enable the members of the guidance staff to plan education-vocational tours for the benefit of our seniors not headed for college. In 1965 tours arranged took groups of these students to Massachusetts Trades Shop School, Coyne Electric, Franklin Institute, Children's Hospital, Deaconess Hospital, Fisher Junior College, Burdett College, General Dynamics Corp., South Shore Vocational Technical High School, and to M.I.T. for a science tour.

In addition to the regular, standardized battery of tests in our overall testing program, we have made provisions here for administering a mechanical aptitude test to candidates for an electrical and technical school, and an accounting aptitude test for a business college. For the second consecutive year our school participated in an Evaluation and Adjustment Series Research Pro-



gram, wherein some of our students were given a mental ability test and a test in psychology for the purpose of aiding in the standardization of the latter mentioned test.

For the first time in Plymouth, the College Entrance Examination Board tests are being administered at Plymouth-Carver High School on December 4, 1965, March 5, 1966, and on May 7, 1966. Another "first" here was the administration of Foreign Language Listening Comprehension test (French) using tapes.

Hardly a day goes by without a visit from a college or school representative; good attendance at these sessions is proof that the students find them interesting, informative, and worthwhile. Admissions personnel representing four-year liberal arts colleges, engineering colleges, junior colleges, technical institutes, business schools, and service academies have come from cities as close as Brockton and Quincy, and from places as far away as Florida, Pennsylvania, and Illinois.

We are now making our own tape recordings of what these college and school representatives have to say concerning admission policies, course offerings, fees, etc.

Below are the statistics for the Class of 1965:

#### FINAL PLANS, JUNE, 1965

Number in class — total	248
Number in Special Class	2
Number of non-graduates	5
Number receiving diplomas (including 2 special class certificates)	245

#### FUTURE PLANS

Four-Year Colleges	66	26.5%
Junior Colleges, transfer programs	14	5.6%
TOTAL	80	32.1%



Professional Nursing	5	2 %	
Two-year terminal: Jr. College;			
Business School	25	10. %	
Technical School	12	5.6%	
Licensed Practical Nursing	5	2 %	
One-year Business School	9	3.6%	
Short-term Business School	4	1.6%	
Other schools	6	2.4%	
Apprentice Training	5	2 %	
Trade schools	3	1.2%	
Barbering, Hairdressing	12	4.8%	
Preparatory Schools	3	1.2%	
Post graduate (P-C High)	5	2 %	
TOTAL	95		38.4%
GRAND TOTAL	175		70.5%
Service	20	8 %	
Army    10 Air Force	3		
Navy    4 Marines	2		
Coast Guard	1		
Office work	13	5.2%	
Other work	14	5.6%	
Marriage	8	3.2%	
Undecided	17	7 %	
Special Class	2	1 %	
<b>SUMMARY</b>			
Post Secondary Education	175		70.5%
Service in Armed Forces	20	8 %	
Office work	13	5.2%	
Other work	14	5.6%	
Marriage	8	3.2%	
Undecided	17	7 %	
Special Class	2	1 %	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	249		100+%

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN E. CALVIN  
Director of Guidance



# PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Yrs. Served	
Vaughan, C. Richard	Vice Principal	2	Resigned
Barufaldi, Bernard A.	History	2	Resigned
Cheverie, Sandra J.	Physical Education	4	Resigned
Erickson, Arne M.	U.S. History	2	Resigned
Jarest, Helen B.	Mathematics	1	Resigned
Kock, Reino	English	2	Resigned
Long, Leon A.	Spanish	2	Resigned
Morrison, Donald	Music	4	Resigned
Alvino, Daniel W.	Guidance	1	Resigned
Rizzo, Louis W.	Art	2	Resigned
Rogers, Doris S.	English	21	Retired
Ryan, James S.	English	1	Resigned
Tavernelli, John S.	Latin	16½	Resigned
Wiseman, John T.	Science	3	Deceased

# INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began	Date
Demeo, Julian, Jr.	B.S., M.Ed.	Principal	Boston College, Boston Univ.	1962	1962
*Cingolani, Wilbert P.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Vice-Principal	Boston University	1965	1965
Albertini, Iris E.	A.B., M.A.	French I, II, III, IV	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937	1937
Aresta, Dennis M.	B.S.Ed.	Special Class	Boston Col., Bridgewater St.	1961	1961
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B.S.Ed.	Business Ed.	Salem State College	1944	1944
Auciello, Joseph	B.A.	English	Univ. of Massachusetts	1964	1964
*Baden, Paul	A.B.	Contemp. Affairs, Civics	Harvard College	1965	1965
Bagnall, Mrs. Helen M.	B.S.Ed.	Geography I, II	Salem State College	1932	1932
Bakeeff, Alexis A.	B.S.	Mathematics	U.S. Merchant Marine Acad., N.Y. Univ.	1964	1964
Barlow, David E.	B.S.	Biology	Univ. of Rhode Island	1948	1948
*Benes, Bohus M.	A.B., MAT	English	Harvard College, Harvard Univ. Grad.	1965	1965
Berry, Patrick P.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Art	Bridgewater State, Mass. Coll. of Art	1961	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	B.S.Ed., M.A.	U.S. History, Geog. II	Worcester State Coll., Clark Univ.	1948	1948
Calvin, Edwin E.	B.S., M.A.	Guidance Director	Kent State U., West. Res. U., Harvard	1960	1960
Cappannari, Louis L.	B.S., M.A.	Math, Engineering Draw.	Univ. of Mich., Northeastern Univ.	1945	1945

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Cryer, Henry S., Jr.	B.S.Ed.	Phys. Ed., Boys	Panzer College	1959
*Day, Sally J.	B.A.	English	University of Maine	1965
DeCourcy, George P.	B.S.	Industrial Arts	Middle Tenn. St. College	1963
DeSisto, Joseph R.	A.B.	History, Football	Fordham Univ.	1957
Dietlin, Andrew A., Jr.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Latin	Boston Col., Bridgewater St.	1952
Dillon, William L.	B.S.Ed.	English	Bridgewater State College	1963
Draghetti, Janet A.	B.S.	English, Speech, Drama	Emerson College	1963
Driscoll, Clare	A.B., M.A., M.Ed.	Physics & Geometry	Radcliffe, Harvard Univ.	1962
Drisko, Anita J.	B.S.Ed.	Home Economics	Farmington St. Tch. Col.	1966
Edwards, W. Douglas	B.A.	Science	Elon Coll., Springfield Coll.	1957
*Ellenbogen, Mrs. Helen A.	B.A.	English	University of Washington	1965
*Ellis, Arthur H., Jr.	B.M.Ed.	Music I (Part-time)	Boston University	1965
Fachetti, Peter A.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Mathematics	N.H. State College, Bridgewater State	1963
*Franks, Mrs. Anita Gomes, Ronald G.	B.A., M.A. B.S.Ed.	Spanish I (Part-time) Science	Vassar College, Columbia U.	1965
*Haigh, Mrs. Bernice H.	A.B.	Remedial Reading	Bridgewater State Coll.	1960
**Holmes, Roland W.	B.S., Ed.M.	English	University of Maine Bowdoin College, Boston University	1965 1946
Johnson, Alfred J.	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts	Bridgewater State College	1964
Johnson, Phyllis M.	B.S.Ed., M.A.	U.S. History	Bridgewater State, Northeastern Univ.	1946

Johnstone, William T.	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg St. College	1960
Jowdry, Earle E.	B.C.S.	Bkbp. II, Gen. Business	University of Maine	1964
Krensky, Mrs. Doris P.	A.B.	Civics, Mod. Eur. Hist.	Boston University	1964
Levesque, William A.	B.S.Ed.	Science, Mathematics	Bridgewater State College	1963
Levin, Mrs. Jacqueline	B.A.	English	Brandeis University	1964
*Lopez, Filiberto A.	B.S.	Spanish II, III	University of Illinois	1965
MacDuffee, Nancy E.	B.S.	Phys. Ed., Girls	University of Massachusetts	1963
Marcelonis, Mrs. Lydia	B.A.	German, English	Valparaiso University	1964
*Martin, Robert J.	B.S., M.Ed.	Science	Tufts Univ., Boston Univ.	1965
Martinelli, Mrs. Inger	B.S.Ed.	Business	Ohio University	1964
Mayer, Donald	A.B.	Mathematics	Boston University	1963
Mondeau, Willard E.	B.A., M.Ed.	Business	Northeastern,	
			Bridgewater State	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Band Director	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
Palmer, Patricia	A.B., A.M.	French I, II	Boston U., Brown U., Univ. of Paris	1964
Patenaude, Hector E.	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State, Boston U.,	
			Bridgewater State	1936
Patenaude, Mrs. Jean	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Guidance Counselor	Bridgewater State College	1945
Penny, John J., Jr.	B.A.	Science	Holy Cross	1963
Perry, James J.	Ph. B.	Mathematics	Providence College	1964
Plaisted, Glenna W.	B.S.	English	Boston University	1963
Randall, Russell W.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Mathematics	Boston University	1960
*Rathkamp, John H.	B.S.	Special Class	Fitchburg State College	1965
Robinson, Joseph L.	A.B., M.Ed.	Civics	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Maine	1960
Rogers, Harold E.	B.S.Ed., Ed. M.	Director of Phys. Ed.	Boston University	1950
Romano, Mario J.	Ph. B., Ed.M.	Math, Athletic Dir.	Boston University	1935

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began	Date
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B.S.	English	Swathmore College	1963	
*Sevigny, Maurice J., Jr.	B.S.Ed.	Art	Mass. College of Art	1965	
Shinney, Mrs. Mary E	A.B.	Science	Regis College, Northeastern Univ.	1964	
Swartz, Mrs. Leona	B.S.	Business	Boston University	1958	
Tavernelli, John S.	A.B., M.A.	Latin II, III, IV	Boston College	1949	
Taylor, Kenneth G.	A.B., M.Ed.	Psych., U.S. History	Univ. of Miami, Bridgewater State	1962	
*Turner, Horace G.	A.B., M.Ed.	Guidance Counselor	Bates College, Harvard Grad. School	1965	
Turpin, William T., Jr.	B.S.Ed.	Business	Salem State Teachers Col.	1962	
Urann, Mrs. Alice F.	B.S.Ed.	English, Dean of Girls	Bridgewater State College	1942	
*Wade, Silas C. C.	B.S.Ed.	Science	Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Bridgewater State	1965	
*Ward, Richard F.	B.S.	Phys. Ed., Health	University of Massachusetts	1965	
Way, Mrs. Rosemary S.	Diploma	Orchestra (Part-time)	Juilliard School of Music, Bridgeport U.	1964	
Widman, Rudolph	A.B., M.S.	Science	Eastern Nazarene College, Northeastern	1964	
*Wild, Judith	B.S.	Physical Ed., Girls	Univ. of No. Carolina	1965	
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Librarian	Boston State College	1963	
*Bartlett, Gudrun T.	A.B.	French (Part-time)	Mount Holyoke	1965	
*New Appointments					
*Leave of Absence					



**NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL**  
**SCHOOL CLERKS**

Whiting, Mrs. Marion	Secretary — Principal's Office
Lopes, Mrs. Dorothy	Secretary — Principal's Office
Roncarati, Mrs. Doris (Part-time)	Secretary — Principal's Office
Prout, Mrs. Henrietta C.	Secretary — Guidance Dept.
Bramhall, Mrs. Virginia	Secretary — Library

**CUSTODIANS**

Lodi, Remo J.	Pedrini, Columbo P.
Mendes, Matthew J.	Taddia, Louis J.
Mondeau, Leo O.	Viera, John
O'Connor, Daniel F.	

**MATRON**

Barufaldi, Mrs. Enis A.

**CAFETERIA**

Bartlett, Mrs. Barbara, Manager	Pesonen, Mrs. Hulda
Bosari, Mrs. Frances	Pierce, Mrs. Oria M.
Govoni, Mrs. Joan	Salgado, Mrs. Leopoldina
Guidaboni, Mrs. Pauline	Tavares, Mrs. Sally
Meehan, Mrs. Lorraine	Zanotti, Mrs. Dorothy
Neal, Mrs. Florence	

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Every year our harbor is being used by more sports craft and sports fishermen. Party boat fishing did attract thousands of people to docks in the town during the 1965 season. The proposed breakwater has brought many queries for mooring spaces and facilities. This very important improvement to our harbor will increase the commercial fleet and sports craft population many times.

The new Harbor Master's boat has proven a success both economically and by seaworthiness. This boat has made it possible for me to operate when it was virtually impossible previously. During 1965, I initiated several night patrols at undetermined times throughout the harbor to try and stop some of the vandalism that was occurring. Many boats were stopped but only for minor boating violations, however I firmly believe it was a great deterrent to added vandalism. It will also be done in 1966.

As usual we have had our share of visiting yachts ranging from 20 feet to 110 feet in length and laying over for a period of one night to one week.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGELO BRIGIDA  
Harbor Master

## I N D E X

Advisory and Finance Committee Report, 1965 .....	350
Airport Commission .....	315
Assessors, Board of .....	329
Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee .....	365
Cemetery Commissioners .....	300
Community Nurse .....	320
Conservation Commission .....	305
Housing Authority .....	289
Industrial Commission .....	287
Library .....	312
Mosquito Control .....	308
Park Department .....	311
Personnel Board .....	96
Planning Board .....	285
Public Safety Commission .....	270
Board of Health .....	276
Building Inspection .....	272
Dental Clinic .....	278
Dog Officer .....	275
Fire Department .....	279
Forest Fire .....	282
Police Department .....	283
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	274
Public School Report .....	379
Administration .....	380
Attendance Supervisor's Report .....	386
Calendar .....	381
Committee .....	380
Enrollment .....	393
Financial Statement .....	382
Instructional Personnel .....	401
Music Supervisor .....	397
Non-Instructional Personnel .....	407
No-School Signal .....	386
Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic .....	395
Personnel Changes .....	400
Physical Education .....	399
School Committee and Superintendent's Report .....	387
Special Teachers .....	406
In Memoriam .....	409
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Report .....	
School Calendar .....	411
Balance Sheet .....	412
Status of Budget .....	413

Committee Report .....	414
Principal .....	417
Guidance .....	420
Personnel Change .....	424
Instructional Personnel .....	425
Non-Instructional Personnel .....	429
Public Welfare .....	296
Redevelopment Authority .....	318
Retirement, Board of .....	367
Selectmen's Department .....	298
Engineer, Town .....	317
Fisheries, Inland .....	310
Forest, Town .....	302
Harbor Committee .....	303
Harbor Master .....	430
Insect Pest Control .....	301
Jurors, List of .....	335
Selectmen's Report .....	320
Street and Sewers, Supt. of .....	323
Veterans' Services .....	306
Town Accountant's Report .....	159
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) .....	165
Schedule B (Appropriations) .....	185
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) .....	240
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .....	241
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency) .....	242
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) .....	243
Schedule G (Indebtedness) .....	247
Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness) .....	248
Schedule I (Trust Funds) .....	249
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) .....	269
Town Clerk's Report .....	3
Annual Town Meeting .....	20
Births .....	135
Deaths .....	148
Marriages .....	123
Officers, 1965 Town .....	3
Special Election .....	95
Special Town Meeting .....	95
Town Election .....	14
Town Meeting Members .....	12
Town Collector .....	292
Tree Warden .....	297
Water Department .....	374
Wire Inspector .....	297
Zoning Agent .....	302



NON-CIRCULATING

H. R.



